

Read My Rich Wife Online

My Rich Wife Novel – Chapter 185 –

Chapter 185: You Have to Pay More!

A surge of internal qi was suddenly released!

Following which, with a wave of Mr. Zhong's hand, the person who spoke was sent flying!

Inner Strength Past Master!

When they sensed this internal qi, the expressions of the crowd changed slightly!

They didn't expect Mr. Zhong to be an Inner Strength Past Master as well!

They only knew that Mr. Zhong was a genius in business, but they didn't expect him to be so powerful as well!

For a moment, no one dared to say anything!

Mr. Zhong, not saying a word for a moment, coldly swept his gaze across the crowd.

A few minutes later, Mr. Zhong stood up.

He walked to the window with his hands behind his back, and slowly said, “The Jiang family has been too low-key these past few years, and many people forgot how terrifying the Jiang family is.”

The crowd remained silent, but they felt the same way.

“In a few days, the family head will come out of seclusion. At that time, the family head will personally kill Qin Yu,” Mr. Zhong continued.

“We can also use this opportunity to announce the Jiang family’s re-emergence.”

As soon as these words were said, everyone immediately understood.

The Jiang family... wanted to use Qin Yu to showcase their might!

They would also use this opportunity to warn everyone that the Jiang family was still the number one aristocratic family in Chuzhou!

...

Qin Yu sat on the bed. In front of him was the bronze sword and the stone statue.

“This stone statue has dense dark energy. I wonder what it is.” Qin Yu frowned.

He placed his hand on the stone statue and felt a trace of coldness.

What surprised Qin Yu the most was that there seemed to be an inexhaustible amount of dark energy in this stone statue.

No matter how long Qin Yu absorbed it, the dark energy in it didn't change at all.

"How strange." Qin Yu touched his chin and felt puzzled.

The bronze sword and this stone statue was one dark energy and positive energy.

When the dark energy and positive energy fused, they would emit bursts of explosive sounds. It was obvious that they were mutually repelling each other.

"Fusing dark energy and positive energy is definitely not an easy task," Qin Yu lamented.

He tried many times, but he was unable to fuse them.

After that, Qin Yu put away the two sacred objects. Then, he closed his eyes and prepared to break through.

This was the first time Qin Yu had tried to break through by relying on dark energy.

Therefore, Qin Yu looked extremely solemn.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu's phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was an unknown number.

Suspicious, Qin Yu picked up the phone.

As soon as the phone was picked up, he heard the other party say with some anger, "Doctor Qin, didn't you say that you would call me today?"

Qin Yu froze for a moment, then he remembered the masked woman from yesterday.

“I’m sorry. I forgot,” Qin Yu said apologetically.

The masked woman on the other end said, “Are you free now? I’m in the cafe downstairs of your hotel.”

“Okay, I’ll be right down,” Qin Yu agreed.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu walked to the cafe.

The masked woman sat in a private room. When Qin Yu entered the room, he saw a woman with smooth skin and soft hands. She was drop dead gorgeous.

However, Qin Yu didn’t show much surprise. Instead, his expression was calm.

“Tell me, what disease do you need me to treat?” Qin Yu went straight to the point.

The masked woman didn’t answer. Instead, she said angrily, “Don’t you know me?”

“I do. Aren’t you the masked woman from yesterday?” Qin Yu answered truthfully.

The masked woman was so angry that her chest heaved up and down!
Masked woman? This was how he addressed her?

“You really don’t know me?” The masked woman didn’t seem to believe it.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I see. You want me to take a look at your head, right? No problem, as long as you give me the money.”

“I...” The masked woman almost lost it.

“I covered my face yesterday. Don’t you know why?” The masked woman said with displeasure.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Isn’t it because you’re afraid of the Jiang Family?”

The masked woman was speechless.

She took out her phone and pointed at the screen while saying, “Look, open your eyes wide and see! This is the cover of a fashion magazine, and this is a super model competition cover. These two are both me, but you don’t know me?!”

Looking at the phone screen, Qin Yu suddenly understood and said, “I know!”

The masked woman smiled and said proudly, “How could anyone not know me?!”

“You sell clothes, right?” However, Qin Yu’s next sentence almost made the masked woman lost it!

” ... Forget it.” The masked woman seemed to have given up.

She simply made a self-introduction.

After the introduction, Qin Yu learned that the masked woman's name was Yang Jing. Not only was she an international model, but she was also an A-list celebrity in the country.

After Yang Jing's introduction, she said somewhat proudly, "I'm also a singer, an actor, and a businessman. How am I? Amazing, right?"

Qin Yu said apologetically, "Sorry, I don't pay attention to celebrities, so I've never heard of you."

Yang Jing grumbled unhappily, "What a straightforward man."

"Miss Yang, why are you looking for me?" Qin Yu started to get impatient.

Hearing this, Yang Jing said in a sullen voice, "Aren't you able to treat people? I want you to treat my dad."

"Your dad? What illness does he have?" Qin Yu asked.

Yang Jing said in a sullen voice, "ALS."

"ALS?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

"This disease is an international problem. No one has ever cured it," Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Hearing this, Yang Jing hurriedly said, "Yesterday, you boasted that as long as you get paid, any disease can be cured! What, are you going back on your word today?"

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. "Miss Yang, you misunderstood my meaning."

“ALS is an international problem. There’s no telling how many people have lost their lives because of it. It’s also a difficult problem for me.”

“So, you have to pay more!” Qin Yu said seriously.

Hearing this, Yang Jing was exasperated.

Qin Yu was really a standard money-grubber!

“As long as you can cure it, I’m willing to spend any amount of money!” Yang Jing expressed her stance.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay. Originally, 300 million can be used for three house calls. Now, it can only be used once. Can you accept it?”

Yang Jing couldn’t help but feel a little distressed.

300 million for one house call was really a sky-high price.

“Okay. As long as it can be cured, 300 million is fine!” Yang Jing braced herself and said.

Qin Yu immediately gave her a card number and said, “Transfer the money.”

“We’ll talk about it after he’s cured,” Yang Jing rolled her eyes.

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately stood up and said, “Goodbye!”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around to leave.

Yang Jing immediately became anxious. She quickly grabbed Qin Yu's arm and said angrily, "How could you do this?! Who asks for money first?!"

"This is my rule," Qin Yu said with a nonchalant smile.

Yang Jing gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, I'll transfer it to you. But you have to leave with me immediately."

"Okay." Qin Yu nodded.

The money was transferred very quickly. Yang Jing said with frustration, "Can we go now?"

"Of course." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

"But before that, I have to deal with a few mongrels." As he spoke, Qin Yu's expression instantly turned cold..

Chapter 186: Hijacking

Mongrels?

Yang Jing, obviously not understanding, frowned.

Under the watchful eyes of everyone, Qin Yu walked toward a table at the side.

There were two young men at the table. Although they had restrained their internal qi, Qin Yu still discovered them.

Qin Yu sat down next to them and said with a nonchalant smile,
“People from the Jiang Family?”

Their expressions changed, but they composed themselves quickly.

“What did you say? We don’t understand.” The two of them shook their heads.

Qin Yu raised his hand and pressed it on their shoulders.

“Do you think I wouldn’t discover you guys?” Qin Yu said coldly.

A huge force suddenly pressed down!

The two of them felt a cracking sensation in their shoulders, as if they were about to be broken!

“Go back and tell your master that he doesn’t need to follow me. I won’t run away. If he has the ability, come at me himself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Cold sweat dripped down their foreheads. They nodded repeatedly and said, “We... we understand.”

Qin Yu didn’t make things difficult for them and immediately let them go.

The two of them immediately felt relieved. Afraid that their bones would be crushed, they moved their arms.

The two of them had been following Qin Yu for a few days, but Qin Yu ignored them.

But now that he was going out, they had to warn the Jiang family.

“Okay, we can go now,” Qin Yu walked to Yang Jing and said.

Yang Jing nodded blankly, and then the two of them rushed to the airport.

When they arrived at the airport, Qin Yu realized that their destination was overseas!

This gave Qin Yu a headache.

“Why didn’t you tell me earlier that you were going overseas?” Qin Yu frowned.

Yang Jing mumbled, “What’s wrong with going overseas? My dad is so seriously ill right now, so he has to be recuperating overseas.”

If he had known earlier that he was going overseas, Qin Yu would have refused.

However, he couldn’t go back on his promise to someone else, so Qin Yu could only follow Yang Jing on the plane.

The plane flew into the high sky, and it took a full twenty hours to reach the destination.

Fortunately, Yang Jing didn’t lack money, so she bought a first-class cabin ticket.

Qin Yu had nothing to do on the plane, so he planned to use this opportunity to break through to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“A small level leap of usually won’t cause any momentous phenomenon,” Qin Yu thought inside.

The Foundation Establishment Stage was a foundation building process. The possibility of triggering any momentous was almost zero.

Yang Jing was still chattering non-stop. Qin Yu glanced at her and said, “From now on, don’t talk to me. Don’t disturb me.”

Yang Jing looked offended. She said unhappily, “Other people don’t even have the chance to talk to me! Do you know how many fans I have?”

Qin Yu said with a half-hearted smile, “To your fans, you may be a lofty and unreachable person, but to people who don’t know you, you are at most a passer-by.”

Passer-by? Passer-by?

These words almost drove Yang Jing livid!

But unfortunately, Qin Yu no longer paid attention to her.

He closed his eyes and began to activate dark energy in his body while preparing to break through to the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“This is the first time I’m going to try to break through with dark energy. I wonder if I can do it.” Qin Yu was worried.

If his internal qi was disturbed, he might die on the spot!

But for ordinary people, if they didn't take risks, where would they get the chance?

Without being privileged enough to be born with abundant resources, they could only rely on taking risks.

Wisps of dark energy started to flow through his dantian to his meridians.

Qin Yu felt as if he could see what was happening inside. He felt light spots appearing one after another in front of his pitch-black eyes.

These light spots were none other than Qin Yu's major acupoints.

Dark energy surged out and began to break through the acupoints bit by bit.

During this period, the spiritual energy didn't move at all. It was as if they were two systems that didn't interfere with each other.

"It really works." After feeling dark energy forcefully breaking through the acupoints, Qin Yu couldn't help but feel pleasantly surprised.

This way, his cultivation journey would be much smoother.

Of course, there was a disadvantage to this, which was that he couldn't be discovered by others.

Otherwise, he might be surrounded by so-called "righteous people".

...

The plane was still flying.

This was an international flight route and there were all kinds of people on the plane.

Yang Jing leaned against the window and seemed a little bored.

At this moment, commotion suddenly came from the economy class!

Yang Jing heard the commotion and stood up. She pulled open the curtain and saw that the people in the economy class were screaming desperately!

And there were two masked men with pistols in their hands!

Hijacking!

This word quickly flashed through Yang Jing's mind!

She had been on countless planes, and she had only seen hijacking in the news. She didn't expect to actually encounter it today!

"Qin Yu! Someone is hijacking the plane!" Yang Jing suddenly panicked. The only person she could rely on was Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu had no reactionzz. No matter how much she shook Qin Yu's body, Qin Yu didn't open his eyes.

"Everyone, don't be agitated. We are only after money," the two robbers said coldly.

"As long as you guys hand over the money, we will guarantee your safety."

"But if anyone doesn't cooperate... Then we will kill all of you!"

Hearing this, many passengers turned pale with fright! One after another, they said, “We are willing to cooperate!”

After all, compared to money, life was more important!

The two robbers looked at each other, then took out a black sack and began to collect money one by one.

The police on the plane had been subdued and locked in the toilet long before.

No one could come to save them.

Soon, the two robbers came to Yang Jing’s side.

The two robbers looked at Yang Jing and then laughed evilly, “You look a little familiar. Are you Yang Jing?”

Yang Jing hurriedly pushed Qin Yu and said, “See? Even the robbers know me!”

The two robbers were stunned. They obviously couldn’t understand Yang Jing’s mentality.

“Wow, it’s really Yang Jing!” Someone outside also recognized Yang Jing.

“She’s a big star! If I knew she was here, I would have gone over and asked for an autograph!”

“Yang Jing, I’m your fan!” Someone outside even shouted!

This made Yang Jing even more proud. She wanted to show off to Qin Yu, but unfortunately, Qin Yu didn't see the scene at all.

“A big star, huh? I see you on TV every day. I didn't expect to see you here.” The two robbers laughed evilly.

Hearing this, Yang Jing remembered the current situation!

Her face instantly turned pale. She quickly took out the money and said, “I... I'm willing to give you all the money...”

“Only money? That won't do.” The two robbers laughed evilly.

“There are still eighteen hours from now until the landing. It's worth it to enjoy you for eighteen hours.”

After saying that, the two robbers slowly walked towards Yang Jing.

Yang Jing immediately panicked. She hurriedly shouted, “Get lost! I have already given you all the money!”

The robbers sneered. “If you don't cooperate, I will kill everyone on this plane!”

When the passengers outside heard this, their expressions changed drastically!

“Miss Yang, please... just cooperate with them...”

“Yes, or we'll all die here....”

Chapter 187: Special Effects?

Upon hearing their words, Yang Jing was stunned.

Just now, they were still calling her name with adoration, but in the blink of an eye, she was about to be sent to her doom!

“You guys...” Yang Jing’s expression was extremely ugly, and she was speechless for a moment.

“Did you hear that? If you don’t cooperate, they will all die,” the robber sneered.

Yang Jing gritted her teeth and said, “Don’t you dare touch me. Kill me if you can!”

The two robbers immediately burst into laughter when they heard that.

The passengers outside were even more furious!

“Yang Jing, why are you so selfish?”

“Exactly. Do you want us to die with you?”

“To think that we are your fans. We will no longer be your fans in the future!”

“Hurry up and cooperate. Otherwise, we won’t let you off the hook!”

The crowd’s shouts made the two robbers’ smiles even brighter.

Yang Jing’s expression was ashen.

She gritted her teeth and said, “Didn’t you say that you only want money? You’re not keeping your word!”

“Hahaha, are you trying to reason with robbers? Are you out of your mind?” The two of them couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“Don’t worry, we will let you guys watch as well.” Then, the robbers looked at the tourists outside.

The eyes of the tourists instantly lit up!

They had always seen Yang Jing on TV, but they didn’t expect to be able to enjoy such a scene today!

It was really a blessing in disguise!

“You guys...” Yang Jing was so angry that her whole body was trembling. She looked at Qin Yu.

However, Qin Yu was still unmoved, as if he couldn’t hear anything.

At this moment, Yang Jing suddenly felt despair.

“Don’t waste your efforts. Don’t worry, Superstar, we will make you comfortable.” After saying that, the two robbers walked towards Yang Jing with lecherous looks in their eyes.

At this moment, Qin Yu, who was beside Yang Jing, suddenly emitted rays of golden light!

Although this ray of light wasn’t very strong, it still attracted the attention of the robbers!

“Huh ? What is this thing ?” The two people said in surprise.

“As expected of a celebrity. This kid is probably Yang Jing’s special effects expert.” At this time, one of them reacted.

“Tsk tsk, I have to say, the special effects nowadays are really awesome. It’s so realistic.”

The two of them looked at Qin Yu and couldn’t help but click their tongues in wonder.

Soon, the golden light on Qin Yu’s body began to slowly condense and finally attached to Qin Yu’s body.

In an instant, Qin Yu’s body seemed to be covered in a layer of golden armor that looked extremely dazzling!

“D*mn, this special effects expert isn’t done yet.” The two robbers were getting impatient!

After saying that, the two of them stretched out their hands and grabbed Qin Yu.

They wanted to pull Qin Yu to the side, but they found that Qin Yu was like a rock and he didn’t move at all!

“Hmm ? This kid is quite strong.” The two of them immediately exerted all their strength and pulled Qin Yu with all their might.

At this moment, Qin Yu’s eyes opened!

He lowered his head to look at the golden light that was lingering around his body, and muttered in a low voice, “My body... seems to have become a bit harder.”

Every breakthrough to the Foundation Establishment Stage would unleash his strength to the maximum.

Along with the increase in his strength, Qin Yu’s physical body had undergone a qualitative change!

“Brat, get lost quickly. Do you hear me?!” The robber beside him roared angrily.

Only then did Qin Yu clearly see the situation in front of him.

He frowned and said, “Who are you guys?”

“Who are we? We’re robbers! Get lost quickly!” The two robbers said impatiently.

Qin Yu said, “Oh, you guys are robbers.”

Yang Jing hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, they robbed everyone’s money, and... and they also want to do something bad to me...”

The two robbers said impatiently, “So what if we are robbers? What can you do about it? Take out your money!”

“I have no money.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“No money? You f * cking sit in the first-class cabin and you say you don’t have money? ?” The two robbers said angrily.

Qin Yu sneered. “Even if I have money, I won’t give it to you. If you return all the money you robbed to them now, I can spare you.”

“Are you f * cking courting death!?” The two robbers were clearly completely enraged by Qin Yu!

The anger of the two men were instantly directed toward Qin Yu!

They clenched their fists and ruthlessly thrust it towards Qin Yu!

Qin Yu didn’t dodge, and allowed their fists to land on his body.

“Clang!” A crisp sound rang out! The two men instantly felt their fists go numb, as if they had smashed into steel!

“Use more strength. Haven’t you eaten or something?” Qin Yu said with a half-hearted smile.

The two men’s expressions changed. They were about to speak when Qin Yu slapped their faces!

The two men were instantly sent flying, and they spat out two back teeth from their mouths!

“With this little bit of ability, you actually dared to be robbers?” Qin Yu sneered.

“I’m warning you. Return the money you robbed now, and I can spare your lives,” Qin Yu said coldly.

The two robbers got up from the ground. They glared at Qin Yu and shouted angrily, “Return it? I’m going to kill all of you!”

As soon as these words were said, the expressions of the passengers changed drastically!

“This kid is really a b * stard. Do you want to kill us?!”

“It’s all his fault. It has nothing to do with us!”

“You b * stard, I’m going to cripple you!” The passengers outside were filled with indignation and roared angrily!

Qin Yu looked at these people in shock and shook his head helplessly.

“The two of them are the ones who stole your money, not me. Why are you scolding me?”

“F * ck you! If it weren’t for you, we would at most lose some money!”

“It’s because of you b * stard that we are about to lose our lives!”

Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned cold.

“Alright, from now on, your life or death has nothing to do with me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“F * ck you, who needs you to care?!” Everyone started to curse.

“That’s right, you don’t want to pay, yet you dragged us into it! What the h*ll!”

The two robbers got up from the ground.

They grinned and sneered. “Even if we don’t make a move, they will tear you apart alive!”

Qin Yu said with a cold expression, “Before that, I will kill you guys first!”

“Really?” The two robbers sneered. Then, they took out a gun from their waists and pointed it at Qin Yu!

“What’s the use of having good combat skills? I can blast your head open with one shot!”

Qin Yu frowned.

“I wonder if my body can withstand bullets.” Qin Yu was eager to give it a try.

However, after thinking for a moment, Qin Yu still shook his head.

“Saintly Body Technique!” To be safe, Qin Yu still activated the Saintly Body Technique!

For a moment, Qin Yu’s body was wrapped in golden light, and his body flickered with a faint golden hue.

“With the blessing of the Saintly Body Technique, it is probably very difficult for ordinary bullets to hurt me,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

“Hehe, when are you still playing with special effects?” The two robbers sneered.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Special effects? Try firing to see if it’s a special effect..”

Chapter 188: It’s Actually You?

Cold sweat dripped down the two robbers' foreheads. They didn't want to kill anyone at all!

“Shoot!” Qin Yu immediately shouted!

“You're f * cking courting death. Don't blame us!” The two robbers instantly flew into a rage! They immediately pulled the trigger!

“Bang!”

The gunshot sounded in everyone's ears!

“Ah!!” Screams echoed in the cabin!

However, the bullet only left a white mark on Qin Yu's body. It didn't even scratch his skin!

The faces of the two robbers instantly turned extremely pale!

How was this possible? He actually took the bullet?

Qin Yu picked up the bullet from the ground and sneered. “Do you still think it's a special effect?”

The two robbers' expressions were extremely ugly! At this moment, they were completely panicking!

Even a bullet couldn't penetrate him. This person was definitely not someone they could afford to offend!

“Sir, we were wrong. Please spare our lives...” the two robbers knelt on the ground and desperately begged for mercy!

“Right, we will return the money now...”

Qin Yu glanced at the passengers on the plane and sneered. “I said, their lives have nothing to do with me.”

After saying that, Qin Yu went back to his seat and closed his eyes.

The two robbers were stunned and immediately understood!

They pulled out their guns and pointed at the people outside as they shouted, “All of you f * cking behave! Otherwise, I’ll shoot you all to death!”

These passengers couldn’t help but curse, “Are you f * cking human? You clearly can subdue them, but you aren’t doing anything!”

“You’re really a b*stard!”

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and said, “I have no obligation to save you guys. Besides, you said yourselves that you don’t need my help.”

After saying that, Qin Yu closed his eyes and ignored the crowd.

Yang Jing didn’t say anything, but she also felt relieved.

The plane was still flying high in the sky and soon arrived at the destination.

The two robbers had obviously made arrangements beforehand. As soon as they got off the plane, a car brought them out of the airport.

Meanwhile, these tourists hurriedly went to the police and told them what had happened!

“This jerk actually didn’t save us!” These tourists couldn’t find the robbers, so they placed the blame on Qin Yu.

“Yes, we must let this kid compensate for our losses!”

Facing the crowd’s shouts, the police shook his head and said, “He is the same as you guys. You guys are all passengers. If you can’t do anything about it, what can he do?”

“He has a way! You don’t know, but he sent the two robbers flying with a slap!”

“Yes, we also saw that his body can resist bullets!”

The passenger police said helplessly, “I think that you guys were so scared you guys had hallucinations.”

“Exactly. How can anyone take bullets? I was almost scared to death,” Qin Yu said while pretending to be pitiful.

The police officer waved his hand and said, “Okay, you can go now.”

These passengers were angry and anxious, but there was nothing they could do.

After walking out of the airport, Yang Jing couldn’t help but snicker, “You’re so petty, but it’s quite gratifying.”

Qin Yu smiled and didn’t say anything.

Yang Jing had already arranged for a car at the airport. After walking out of the airport, Qin Yu saw a Bentley parked at the entrance.

After following Yang Jing into the car, Qin Yu discovered that the driver was actually a foreigner.

“You guys immigrated?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Yang Jing shook her head and said, “No, my mom is from this country and my dad is from Pyro, but my nationality is still Pyro.”

Qin Yu suddenly understood.

So Yang Jing was a mixed blood.

The car sped all the way to an extremely large manor!

The size of this manor was beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

In the manor, there were even basketball courts, football courts, and courts of other sports.

The trees in the entire manor were lush and verdant, and almost comparable to those of a forest.

“This is really too over the top.” Qin Yu looked at the surrounding environment and couldn’t help but exclaim in awe.

Yang Jing explained, “This is the suburbs, and the population of this country is small. It’s not surprising.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He followed Yang Jing to the center of the manor.

In the center of the manor was a huge castle. There were two tall foreigners guarding it.

Qin Yu and Yang Jing had just walked forward when they were stopped by the bodyguards.

“I’m sorry. Our family has a rule that we can’t bring our phones in,” Yang Jing said apologetically.

Qin Yu frowned and seemed a little unhappy.

But he didn’t say anything and handed over his phone obediently.

The structure of the castle was like a maze. Qin Yu followed Yang Jing left and right and finally arrived at Yang Jing’s father’s room.

At the door of the room, there was a nursing team in charge of looking after Yang Jing’s father, Yang Xiao.

And the person in charge of leading this nursing team was an internationally renowned doctor called Peter.

Yang Jing brought Qin Yu to Peter and introduced him, “This is Peter, my father’s attending physician.”

She then looked at Peter and said, “This is Qin Yu, a famous doctor from Pyro.”

Peter seemed a little displeased as he said with a dark expression, “Another liar has come.”

Yang Jing’s expression changed as she coughed and said, “Qin Yu, Peter has advised me not to look for another doctor. Don’t mind him.”

“I don’t mind.” Qin Yu was already used to Peter’s attitude.

Peter said coldly, “Miss Yang, it’s not that I don’t believe in the medical skills of your country. It’s just that the medical expertise of your country are in the hands of very few people. But this kid is obviously not one of them.”

Having said that, Peter paused and continued, “To tell you the truth, I have heard from my beloved disciple that there is a top renowned doctor in Pyro. Although he isn’t very famous, he has mind blowing medical skills!” Peter said

“I have always wanted to pay him a visit and at the same time invite him to treat Mr Yang’s illness.” Peter’s eyes seemed to be filled with yearning.

Qin Yu said politely, “Mr Peter, may I know who the doctor you are talking about is? Perhaps I know him.”

Peter glanced at Qin Yu contemptuously and snorted. “I have never seen him before, but my beloved disciple said that he is a genius. He is extremely different from a liar like you.”

Qin Yu was too lazy to argue with him. He immediately walked towards Yang Xiao.

“What are you doing?!” Peter immediately shouted and quickly grabbed Qin Yu’s arm.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I have to take a look at Mr. Yang’s body first.”

Peter scolded, “I will never let you touch Mr. Yang.”

After that, he anxiously explained to Yang Jing, “Miss Yang, trust me. My disciple will go out tonight and invite that expert!”

Yang Jing was a little helpless. She was about to speak when the door opened and a young man walked in.

“Mr. Peter!” He shouted as soon as he entered.

Peter was pleasantly surprised to see this young man.

“Mr. Xu, you came at the right time. Tell Miss Yang that this person is a liar!” Peter said excitedly.

However, when Peter’s disciple saw Qin Yu, he was stunned.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin? Why are you here?” He shouted in surprise.

Qin Yu also said in surprise, “Xu Maojun?”

Peter’s disciple was none other than Xu Maojun, who had treated Wei Jiang’s illness..

Chapter 189: Rumors Were Spreading

Xu Maojun looked at Qin Yu in surprise and walked forward quickly.

“Mr. Xu, you know him?” Peter asked with some confusion.

Xu Maojun hurriedly nodded and said, “Sir, this is the genius doctor I told you about! He is the one who changed my views!”

“With him, Mr. Yang’s illness will definitely be cured!” Xu Maojun said excitedly.

Peter sized up Qin Yu and said with some surprise, “He actually looks so young?”

Qin Yu shook his head helplessly and said, “Can I treat Mr. Yang’s illness now?”

“Of course, but... I still have some doubts about Mr. Qin. I hope you don’t mind,” Peter said in a sullen voice.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I won’t mind.”

Then, Qin Yu walked to Yang Xiao.

He raised his palm and placed it on Yang Xiao’s forehead.

In an instant, countless pieces of information flashed through Qin Yu’s mind.

This was the medical skills passed down from his father.

Pieces of information about Yang Xiao’s illness flashed through Qin Yu’s mind.

“Limb-onset ALS, weakness of the muscles in the limbs, difficulty in swallowing, very likely respiratory failure,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Peter nodded repeatedly. What Qin Yu said was exactly the same as Yang Xiao’s symptoms.

But that didn't mean anything. Any experienced doctor could do it.

“Mr. Qin, how is he? Can my father be saved?” Yang Jing asked anxiously.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “No problem, but I'm afraid it will take some time.”

With Qin Yu's current skills, ordinary diseases could be easily cured.

However, Qin Yu couldn't solve such a difficult problem of the century, even if he relied on spiritual energy. He could only rely on a pill.

Fortunately, a series of treatment plans and the formula for the pill quickly flashed through Qin Yu's mind.

“Miss Yang, give me three days. I will temporarily stabilize your father's condition, but I'm afraid it will take half a year to cure him,” said Qin Yu.

“Half a year?” Yang Jing couldn't help but feel stunned.

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, “Prepare paper, pen, and a quiet room for me.”

Yang Jing didn't dare to be negligent. She quickly prepared paper and pen according to Qin Yu's request.

Qin Yu wrote down the relevant prescription on the paper and handed it to Yang Jing.

“These are common herbs on the market. They should be easy to buy,” Qin Yu said.

Yang Jing quickly nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll buy them now.”

About an hour later, Yang Jing returned to the manor with the herbs.

Qin Yu took the herbs and checked them. After making sure that there was no problem, he turned around and walked into a quiet room.

“It’s best not to disturb me during this period,” said Qin Yu.

Yang Jing quickly nodded and said, “Okay, I’ll get someone to guard this room.”

Qin Yu closed the door quickly. Qin Yu began to refine the pill according to the information in his mind.

This pill was called the pulse-protecting pill. It could temporarily stabilize Yang Xiao’s condition.

And the real cure was the marrow-generating pill.

The marrow-generating pill would slowly help Yang Xiao’s muscles recover, but it would take a long time.

“Can Qin Yu really cure Mr. Yang’s ALS? You must know that this is an international problem.” In the ward, Peter fell into deep thought.

Xu Maojun said, “Sir, I had the same doubts as you, but after seeing Mr. Qin, I realized that I was too shallow.”

Although that was the case, Peter still had some doubts.

If he could cure ALS, he could win any medical award in the world.
How could Qin Yu be so obscure?

...

Chuzhou, provincial capital.

The Jiang family soon received the news that Qin Yu had left.

“Mr. Zhong, I heard that Qin Yu has gone abroad!” One of his subordinates said with a face full of hatred.

Mr. Zhong’s face was gloomy as he said with a cold expression,
“When the family head was about to come out of seclusion, he went abroad. Qin Yu... must have received the news!”

The news that Qin Yu had gone abroad quickly spread!

For a moment, all the families, big and small, were discussing this matter!

“Qin Yu actually ran away?”

“Sigh, facing the Jiang family, he had no choice but to run. He is a wise man who understands the circumstances.”

“Tsk tsk, then the people around him are probably going to be unlucky.”

In the Wei family’s home, Wei Tao said coldly, “You’ve heard about it, right? Qin Yu has already fled abroad!”

“Fortunately, I made you draw a clear line with him in time. Otherwise, the Wei family would definitely be implicated!”

Wei Ming hurriedly shook his head and said, “Impossible! Mr. Qin is definitely not that kind of person!”

“Not that kind of person? Could this sort of news be groundless?! I think you’ve been brainwashed by that kid!” Wei Tao berated.

Wei Ming, wanting to find out more, hurriedly took out his phone and called Qin Yu.

Unfortunately, Qin Yu’s phone was already turned off.

“How is it? Did he pick up?” Wei Tao sneered.

Wei Ming gritted his teeth and said, “He... he must have something going on, so he couldn’t pick up the phone...”

“You’re really stubborn! Let me tell you, from today onwards, you’re not allowed to mention anyone or anything related to Qin Yu, or else the Wei family will definitely suffer the wrath of the Jiang Family!” Wei Tao said and got up to leave.

The speed at which this news spread was beyond imagination.

Even Yan Ruoxue, who was far away in Jingdu, learned of this matter.

“Qin Yu actually ran away? That can’t be. With his personality and temper, he definitely wouldn’t implicate other people,” Yan Ruoxue said with a hint of shock.

Old Mister Yan put his hands behind his back and said indifferently, "In the face of the powerful Jiang family, running away is nothing. As long as one is alive, there is hope."

However, Yan Ruoxue shook her head and said, "Impossible. If Qin Yu runs away, the Jiang family will definitely vent their anger on the people around him. Qin Yu wouldn't do that."

Old Mister Yan didn't care. He shook his head and said, "Ruoxue, when a person should be ruthless, he should be ruthless. Even if Qin Yu doesn't leave, what is the point?"

Yan Ruoxue was silent, but she still found it hard to believe.

"I believe that Qin Yu would never run." Yan Ruoxue eventually chose to trust her intuition.

Old Mister Yan shook his head helplessly and said, "Ruoxue, aren't you a little optimistic about Qin Yu?"

A smile appeared on Yan Ruoxue's face. She said with some longing, "Although I haven't known him for long, I keep feeling that... I know him very well."

Hearing this, Old Mister Yan couldn't help but feel surprised.

He suddenly remembered Qin Yu's father.

At that time, Old Mister Yan was still a young man. Regarding Qin Yu's father, he was full of respect for him.

"Xiao Yan, my son and your granddaughter will be a match made in heaven. Remember, they are destined to be a couple."

As a young man, Old Mister Yan didn't even have a son, so how could he have had a granddaughter?

At that time, he didn't really believe it.

Ever since Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu fell in love, Old Mister Yan started to believe in it more and more.

"As expected, you are never wrong." Old Mister Yan looked out of the window and whispered..

Chapter 190: The Head of the Jiang Family

At this moment, Qin Yu knew nothing about the state of Chuzhou.

He was doing his best to refine pills for Yang Jing.

Because this was a long-term treatment process, Qin Yu planned to refine a month's worth of pills for Yang Xiao in one go in case there wasn't enough.

Two days passed in the blink of an eye.

The news was still circulating in Chuzhou.

On this day, an earth-shattering sound erupted in the Jiang family's home!

A rainbow light descended from the sky and sprinkled on one of the Jiang family's mansions!

When Mr. Zhong saw this rainbow light, his face immediately revealed joy!

“This... This is the sign of an Inner Strength Grandmaster breaking through!” Mr. Zhong suddenly stood up and stared fixedly at this ray of light!

“The family head... has finally become an Inner Strength Grandmaster!”

Mr. Zhong hurriedly looked at the people around him and shouted, “Inform everyone to welcome the patriarch out of seclusion!”

“Yes!”

Dozens of people rushed towards the mansion!

They stood at the entrance of the mansion and knelt on the ground in unison while waiting for the Patriarch of the Jiang family to come out of seclusion!

After a while, the rainbow light in the sky began to dissipate.

Jiang Yu also rushed to the scene when he heard the news.

“Mr. Zhong, has my father come out?” Jiang Yu asked anxiously.

Mr. Zhong shook his head and said, “We are also waiting.”

A hint of viciousness flashed across Jiang Yu’s face. He gritted his teeth and said, “My father is finally coming out of seclusion. Qin Yu, I will definitely tear you into pieces!”

Creak.

At this moment, the door of the mansion slowly opened!

When he heard the sound of the door opening, everyone looked at the door nervously!

They saw a tall and burly old man with a long beard walking out of the mansion.

Although he had a head full of white hair, he didn't look old at all.

Not a single wrinkle could be seen on his skin. His spirit and temperament made him look like a middle-aged man in his prime!

His internal qi was exceptionally stable. At a glance, it was as if he had returned to his youth!

This was the master of the Jiang family, Jiang Gu!

“Welcome out of seclusion, master!” Mr. Zhong was the first to shout!

Following that, the entire Jiang family shouted in loud voices in unison!

Jiang Gu swept his gaze across the crowd, then he quickly arrived in front of Mr. Zhong.

“Mr. Zhong, how long have I been in closed-door cultivation?” Jiang Gu asked indifferently.

Mr. Zhong hurriedly replied, “A whole three years!”

“Three years...” Jiang Gu muttered in a low voice, “I didn’t expect it to be so long.”

Mr. Zhong probed, “Sir, have you stepped into the legendary realm?”

Jiang Gu placed his hands behind his back and said indifferently, “After three years of forbearance and three years of breakthrough, I’ve finally reached the realm of an Inner Strength Grandmaster.”

Mr. Zhong was immediately overjoyed and hurriedly said, “Congratulations sir! From today onwards, you will ascend to the top of Chuzhou and the world!”

Jiang Gu didn’t have the slightest expression on his face upon hearing Mr. Zhong’s flattery.

Jiang Gu looked quite lofty, as if he was an immortal!

Even though people couldn’t feel the slightest bit of internal qi when facing Jiang Gu, they were still filled with reverence, as if they were facing a lofty mountain!

“How has the Jiang family been during my absence?” Finally, Jiang Gu asked the most crucial question!

Mr. Zhong, not knowing what to say, opened his mouth.

“Not good, not good at all!” At this moment, Jiang Yu ran over.

“Dad, during your absence, no one has been taking the Jiang family seriously anymore!” Jiang Yu said angrily.

When he heard this, a murderous aura suddenly burst out from Jiang Gu's body!

Everyone instantly felt their bodies turn ice-cold, and their bodies trembled non-stop!

Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu coldly. The bone-piercing coldness made Jiang Yu dare not to look directly into Jiang Gu's eyes!

“Where's Haoran? Why isn't he here?”

At this moment, Jiang Gu suddenly asked.

Compared to Jiang Yu, Jiang Gu liked Jiang Haoran more.

Because no matter which aspect it was, Jiang Haoran was far above Jiang Yu.

Jiang Yu was a good-for-nothing profligate son.

Mr. Zhong sighed and said, “Sir, the Eldest Young Sir, he...”

At this point, Mr. Zhong didn't continue.

Jiang Gu frowned slightly and said, “What happened to Haoran?”

“My brother was beaten into a vegetable and is still lying on the hospital bed!” Jiang Yu said with some resentment.

As soon as Jiang Yu said this, a terrifying internal qi burst out from Jiang Gu's body!

The moment this internal qi burst out, everyone felt a huge pressure on their backs and subconsciously knelt down!

After he felt the terrifying killing intent from Jiang Gu's body, Mr. Zhong's face turned extremely pale!

“What's going on?” Jiang Gu looked at Mr. Zhong coldly.

Mr. Zhong gritted his teeth and slapped himself in the face. With a face full of self-reproach, he said, “It's all my fault for not taking good care of the Eldest Young Master...”

Then, Mr. Zhong told Jiang Gu the truth about what had happened.

After Jiang Gu heard it, his expression turned terrifyingly cold!

“Dad, it's all Qin Yu's fault! He doesn't take the Jiang family seriously at all!” Jiang Yu said angrily.

“Because of Qin Yu, many people are no longer afraid of the Jiang Family!”

Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu coldly. Then, he raised his palm, and a terrifying internal qi instantly sent Jiang Yu flying!

“Useless thing, for the sake of a pill, you put the Jiang Family in such a difficult situation. What's the use of having a good-for-nothing like you?!” Jiang Gu scolded coldly.

Jiang Yu spat out blood. He hurriedly got up from the ground and said in fear, “Dad, I... I was wrong...”

Jiang Gu snorted again and again. He said coldly, "Take me to Haoran's ward."

"Yes, master," Mr. Zhong bowed and said.

In the ward, Jiang Haoran laid motionless on the bed.

Although he was still breathing, he looked no different from a dead person.

Upon seeing his son in such a situation, Jiang Gu couldn't contain his anger anymoew!

"Ever since I experienced that incident, I have been treading on thin ice because I was afraid of offending someone I shouldn't," Jiang Yu muttered in a low voice, as if he was reminiscing.

"Now, the people of Chuzhou have already forgotten about me, Jiang Gu." Jiang Gu's words carried a strong murderous aura!

"It's fine if people from Jingdu bullies me, but how dare people from Chuzhou not take me seriously?!"

With his roar, the entire room seemed to tremble!

Mr. Zhong stood at the side silently.

Back then, Jiang Gu was extremely high-profile. He didn't even take the top dog in Chuzhou seiously.

It wasn't until three years ago, when Jiang Gu offended a rich kid from Jingdu and almost got the entire Jiang family destroyed that Jiang Gu began to restrain himself.

This also gave other families an opportunity to slowly develop.

But Jiang Gu never thought that his son would be beaten into a vegetable!

“Looks like it’s time to tell them that I, Jiang Gu, have returned,”
Jiang Gu said coldly..

Chapter 191: Jiang Gu’ s Fury

The news of Jiang Gu’s exit from seclusion quickly spread throughout Chuzhou!

Almost all the aristocratic families knew about this news!

A lot of people became panicked by this news. Those who had a grudge against the Jiang family even fled away from Chuzhou!

And there were also people secretly watching the show.

“Jiang Gu has stopped his seclusion. It’s said that he has already stepped into the Great Grandmaster Realm!”

“Tsk tsk, Qin Yu is in trouble this time!”

“I have to say, Qin Yu picked a perfect timing to run away!”

Following that, the top families of Chuzhou all brought gifts to the Jiang family to congratulate Jiang Gu!

In Chuzhou, other than the Jiang family, there were also a few martial arts aristocratic families.

Although they were not as good as the Jiang family, they were also top-notch in Chuzhou.

Originally, if these families joined forces, they could still fight against the Jiang family.

Now that Jiang Gu had stepped into the Great Grandmaster Realm, they had completely lost hope.

Everyone was willing to bow down to him.

“Congratulations on stepping into the Great Grandmaster Realm, Lord Jiang!” The head of the Sha family in Chuzhou bowed with a respectful expression.

“It’s our fortune to have Lord Jiang in Chuzhou!” The Li family brought their whole family to pay their respects.

“Lord Jiang is the role model of our generation. We are willing to stand up for the Jiang family!”

Looking at these families that had been against him secretly, but now bowed to him, a faint smile couldn’t help but appear on Jiang Gu’s face.

“Thank you all for taking care of me during these three years of seclusion,” Jiang Gu said faintly.

“Now that I have broken through to the Great Grandmaster Realm, I will pardon the world today.”

“All the grudges from the past will be written off from today onwards.”

After hearing Jiang Gu's words, everyone heaved a sigh of relief secretly.

"Lord Jiang is indeed the number one person in Chuzhou. He's way more forgiving than all of us!" Everyone applauded in unison.

At this moment, Jiang Gu changed the topic.

He looked coldly at everyone and said in an icy tone, "I can let go of all the grudges from the past, but the person who injured my son... must die!"

As soon as he said that, everyone's body suddenly trembled!

Everyone present was terrified by Jiang Gu's killing intent!

"We are willing to give you a hand!" Someone hurriedly shouted.

Then, the others also shouted in unison!

On this day, all the families in Chuzhou seemed to have been unified!

In the military district, Uncle Wu's face was somewhat gloomy.

"Jiang Gu has come out of seclusion," Uncle Wu said in a deep voice.

Officer Guo frowned and said, "Fortunately, Qin Yu ran in time. Otherwise... it would have been troublesome."

Uncle Wu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, if he had stayed a bit longer, I'm afraid he wouldn't have been able to leave."

“I heard that Jiang Gu has already spread the word that if he can’t find Qin Yu, he will attack the people around him,” officer Guo said with a frown.

Uncle Wu was silent.

He didn’t have any good ideas about this.

...

House Wei.

Wei Tao was a little worried.

The news of Jiang Gu’s exit from seclusion had already spread throughout Chuzhou. Jiang Gu had been talking about revenge constantly.

This was definitely not good news for Wei Tao.

“We have already drawn a clear line between us and Qin Yu. I believe that Jiang Gu won’t do anything to us,” Wei Tao comforted himself in his head.

At this moment.

A figure suddenly flashed past outside.

Wei Tao, who was already on tenterhooks, suddenly tensed up!

“Who is it?!” Wei Tao hurriedly ran to the door and shouted.

However, there was no one at the door.

Wei Tao wiped the sweat from his forehead and frowned. “Could it be that my eyes are playing tricks on me? It seems that I am a little too nervous.”

However, just as Wei Tao turned around, he saw Jiang Gu sitting on the sofa and quietly drinking tea.

Wei Tao’s expression suddenly changed!

He took a deep breath and suppressed the fear in his heart. He said politely, “Lord Jiang, why are you here?”

Jiang Gu glanced at Wei Tao and said indifferently, “Can’t I come?”

Wei Tao hurriedly shook his head and said, “I... I didn’t mean that. You can come to my humble house. My humble house is honored by your presence...”

Jiang Gu took a sip of tea. He looked at Wei Tao and said indifferently, “I heard that you have a good relationship with Qin Yu?”

What he was afraid of came true!

Wei Tao’s body went limp and he almost fell to the ground!

“L-Lord Jiang, these are all rumors. We, the Wei family, have nothing to do with Qin Yu...” Wei Tao hurriedly said.

“Is that so? I heard that your son has a good relationship with Qin Yu,” Jiang Gu said with a faint smile.

Wei Tao's expression was extremely ashen. He anxiously said, "Lord Jiang, these are all rumors. There must be a villain who wants to frame me!"

"Rumors?" Lord Jiang narrowed his eyes.

He suddenly raised his palm, and a large hand appeared out of thin air and directly grabbed Wei Tao's neck!

"Hand over your son," Jiang Gu said indifferently.

Wei Tao was in extreme pain. He said with difficulty, "Lord Jiang... it has nothing to do with my son..."

"Huh?" Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes. "Do you think I won't be able to find him if you don't tell me?"

Wei Tao's face instantly turned purple, as if he was going to be suffocated in the next second!

"Let go of my dad!" At this moment, Wei Ming suddenly rushed out!

He stared at Jiang Gu and gritted his teeth. "If you want to kill someone, come at me. It has nothing to do with my dad!"

Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes and sneered. "You're Wei Ming? Where's Qin Yu?"

"I don't know." Wei Ming took a deep breath.

"You don't know?" Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows and increased the strength of his hand!

“Let go of my father!” Wei Ming was suddenly furious. He activated his inner strength and dashed towards Jiang Gu!

“What a clown.” Jiang Gu snorted. He raised his finger lightly and a ray of light instantly sent Wei Ming flying!

“Son!” Wei Tao ran over as if he had gone mad.

He hugged Wei Ming tightly, tears streaming down his face.

“Don’t worry, he won’t die. At most, he’ll be a vegetable,” Jiang Gu said lightly.

Wei Tao’s face instantly turned ashen.

However, not only did he not dare to flare up, he even half-knelt on the ground and said in pain, “Many... Many thanks to Lord Jiang for not killing my son...”

Jiang Gu snorted coldly, his body flashed, and he left in large strides.

Following that, everyone related to Qin Yu was suppressed.

Wei Jiang even lost his job because of this!

“Family head, there’s still no news of that Qin Yu. He fled abroad, and we can’t find him at all,” Uncle Zhong said with a frown.

Jiang Gu snorted coldly and said, “Follow me to Jiangcheng. As long as he doesn’t appear, I’ll kill a person. I want to see how long he can hide!”

“Yes, Master!” Uncle Zhong nodded quickly.

...

At this time, Qin Yu had already made 31 raw pills.

“Phew, it’s finally done.” Qin Yu wiped his sweat, looking a little tired.

Then, Qin Yu handed the Marrow Pill and the Impulse Protection Pill to Yang Jing.

“Take the Impulse Protection Pill first. As for the Marrow Pill, take it once a day. After a month, come to me for more medicine,” said Qin Yu.

Yang Jing looked at the Marrow Pill and asked curiously, “Can this really cure my father?”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “If you don’t believe it, you can throw it away.”

“No way! I spent three hundred million!” Yang Jing said with a bit of heartache.

Peter and Xu Maojun took the Marrow Pill and began to study it carefully..

Chapter 192: Storm

The two of them held the Marrow Pill and looked at it carefully, their eyes filled with curiosity.

“This small pill can actually solve an international problem? It’s really unbelievable,” Peter muttered softly.

His words were full of doubt, but Qin Yu didn’t care.

If he hadn’t experienced all this, Qin Yu probably wouldn’t have believed it himself.

Then, Qin Yu took the Impulse Protection Pill and walked to Yang Xiao.

He put his hand on Yang Xiao’s chest. After a while, Yang Xiao’s mouth opened slightly.

Qin Yu quickly put the Impulse Protection Pill into Yang Xiao’s mouth and used his Qi to move the Impulse Protection Pill into his body.

“It’s done.” After doing all this, Qin Yu looked at Yang Jing.

“I’ve done what I need to do. The rest is up to you,” said Qin Yu.

Yang Jing nodded and said, “Let’s go. I’ve asked someone to prepare a dinner party. Let’s talk while we eat.”

“I have to refuse your invitation.” Qin Yu shook his head. “I’ve gotta go back immediately.”

Yang Jing said in surprise, “Why are you in such a hurry? I was thinking of taking you out to paint the town red.”

Qin Yu muttered, “I don’t know why, but I have a bad feeling.”

This feeling was so strong that Qin Yu had to be vigilant.

Yang Jing saw that Qin Yu was determined to leave, so she didn't ask him to stay any longer.

Qin Yu walked out of the villa followed by a few people.

Then, Qin Yu took back his phone.

As soon as he switched on the phone, he saw several messages coming in.

Some messages were from Wei Jiang, Uncle Wu, and Wei Ming.

“Qin Yu, Jiang Gu has come out of seclusion. He has already entered the Great Grandmaster Realm. Remember, don't come back,” Uncle Wu said in the message.

“Qin Yu, did you really run away? Now, the whole of Chuzhou is talking about it. Everyone related to you has been suppressed by the Jiang family. Wei Ming was even severely injured...” Wei Jiang wrote in the message.

Seeing the contents of the text message, Qin Yu's face instantly turned extremely red.

“Jiang Gu... came out of seclusion at a time like this,” Qin Yu whispered.

He hurriedly looked at Yang Jing and said, “I have to go back immediately. Does your family have a private plane?”

Yang Jing rolled her eyes and said, "Private plane? Do you think my family is the richest in the country?"

Qin Yu was not in the mood to joke with her, so he urged her, "Then help me book a ticket immediately. The sooner, the better!"

"What happened?" Xu Maojun said with some surprise.

Qin Yu waved his hand and did not explain.

Then, he got into Yang Jing's car and rushed to the airport.

On the way, Qin Yu called Uncle Wu.

The call was picked up in a short while.

Uncle Wu said anxiously, "Qin Yu, where have you been these past few days? Why did you fall out of touch?"

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, "I went out to attend to something. What's the situation in Chuzhou Now?"

Uncle Wu was silent for a moment, then he sighed and said, "In short, don't come back now. I'll try my best to deal with it."

"No." Qin Yu was a little angry.

"Uncle Wu, I hope you can tell me the truth." Qin Yu's tone was a bit cold.

Hearing Qin Yu's voice, Uncle Wu sighed and say, "Jiang Gu is looking for you. The people related to you have been suppressed to different degrees."

“Wei Ming was beaten into a vegetable. Wei Jiang was temporarily suspended from his job. Now, Jiang Gu... has gone to Jiangcheng.”

Qin Yu’s face instantly turned extremely pale!

Anger instantly filled his chest!

“Qin Yu, in short, don’t come back now,” Uncle Wu said in a deep voice.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He suppressed his anger and said, “Uncle Wu, help me do something.”

“Tell me,” Uncle Wu agreed.

“Go and tell Jiang Gu that I’ll take the responsibility myself. It has nothing to do with others. At most one day, I will rush back to Jiangcheng,” Qin Yu said coldly.

On the other end, Uncle Wu turned pale with fright. He hurriedly said, “Are you crazy? Jiang Gu now is a genuine grandmaster. If you come back, you’ll die for sure!”

“Even if I die, I won’t let others die for me!” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Moreover, Jiang Gu isn’t all that. He might not be able to kill me.”

Uncle Wu tried to persuade Qin Yu to change his mind but to no avail.

Uncle Wu had no choice but to agree.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu looked at Yang Jing and said, “Please Drive Faster.”

...

Jiangcheng.

The news of Jiang Gu's arrival instantly spread throughout the whole city.

The higher-ups immediately stopped Qin Yu's factory in order to calm things down.

The people who were related to Qin Yu were also in a panic at this moment.

"Brother Hu, I heard that Jiang Gu is ruthless and full of tricks. Should we hide?" In Lei Hu's office, one of his subordinates said in a deep voice.

Lei Hu's expression was extremely pale.

How could he not be afraid!

If people were asked about who was the person closest to Qin Yu in Jiangcheng, everyone would answer it was him, Lei Hu!

It was very likely that Jiang Gu would kill him to threaten others!

"No." After hesitating over and over again, Lei Hu still shook his head. "If I leave, the ones who will suffer will probably be others."

Lei Hu's underling muttered, "Brother Hu, Qin Yu has already run away, why should we stay here? Speaking of which, Qin Yu is such a selfish coward .."

Lei Hu glared at him and berated, “Don’t talk nonsense! I believe that Mr. Qin is not that kind of person!”

That said, Lei Hu was still a little worried internally.

In the past few days, he had heard lots of news from Chuzhou.

Even those who were not very close to Qin Yu were severely injured.

Yet, Qin Yu never showed up.

Although Lei Hu wanted to believe Qin Yu with all his heart, the fact made him a bit worried.

“Opportunities and risks coexist. That’s the old saying we should believe.” Lei Hu gritted his teeth.

“If I can stand up for Mr. Qin this time, I may seize the greatest opportunity in my life!” Lei Hu stood up and made up his mind.

It was very hard for him to further climb the social ladder. This position may be the highest one he could reach.

But who didn’t have ambition? Who didn’t want to be a big shot who could almost dominate the whole country?

...

Su family.

Su Wen and Sun Yumei were sitting at home watching TV.

As two ordinary citizens, they naturally didn't know anything about Jiang Gu.

The two of them were eating watermelon in early autumn while watching the soap opera on TV.

At this moment, a Rolls-royce Gaste pulled up at the door.

When the car stopped, they saw Jiang Gu and uncle Zhong get out of the car.

“Master, this is Qin Yu's original family,” Uncle Zhong said.

Jiang Gu snorted and said, “Since it's his original family, it must be very important to Qin Yu. Let's start with them.”

“Yes.” Uncle Zhong nodded slightly.

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong pushed open the gate and strode in.

As soon as they entered, Sun Yumei stared at Jiang Gu.

“Who are you? Who let you in?” Sun Yumei frowned and asked.

Jiang Gu glanced at them and said indifferently, “Is this Qin Yu's home?”

At the mention of Qin Yu, Sun Yumei was so angry that she couldn't even speak.

“You are Qin Yu's friends, right? Let me tell you, get out of Here!” Sun Yumei yelled in a huff..

Chapter 193: Fear

Hearing Sun Yumei's words, Uncle Zhong's face turned cold.

“Do you know who this is? Watch your manners!” Uncle Zhong shouted.

Sun Yumei sneered, “I don't care who you are. What can Qin Yu's friend be? Are you guys going to scam or not? If you don't, Don't blame me for being impolite!”

After saying that, Sun Yumei picked up the broom and smacked it towards Jiang Gu!

“A mere ant dares to shout at me. You're pulling the bell of death!” Jiang Gu waved his hand and Sun Yumei was sent flying!

Su Wen's expression suddenly changed! He hurriedly ran over to hug Sun Yumei and shouted in pain, “Yumei! !”

However, Sun Yumei had stopped breathing, and her signs of life had completely disappeared!

Jiang Gu looked at Su Wen coldly as if he was waiting for his next move.

However, he never expected that not only did Su Wen not have any intention of taking revenge, he even knelt on the ground with a plop!

“Please forgive me! We were stupid to treat you like that! Please have mercy and spare my life...” Su Wen's entire body trembled as he said in fear.

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong exchanged looks and couldn't help but sneer.

“What a coward! No wonder Qin Yu ran away like a chicken. It seems cowardice runs in your family!” Jiang Gu sneered.

“Tell me, where is Qin Yu?” Uncle Zhong asked.

Su Wen hurriedly shook his head and said, “I don't know. We have nothing to do with Qin Yu, but... I know where he usually lives!”

“Tell me,” Uncle Zhong said coldly.

“In the Dragon Paradise Villa!” Su Wen hurriedly said.

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong looked at each other, then turned around and left.

Su Wen sat on the ground and looked at Sun Yumei's corpse. A trace of pain flickered across his face.

“It's all Qin Yu's fault. Qin Yu, you harmed my entire family!” Su Wen gritted his teeth and raised his head to roar!

...

Jiang Gu and Uncle Zhong came to Qin Yu's residence.

There was no one here, but the environment was rather elegant.

Jiang Gu violently broke open the door and strode into the villa.

“Zhong, spread the news, I, Jiang Gu, invite all influential figures of Jiangcheng to have a chat,” said Jiang Gu indifferently.

Uncle Zhong hurriedly nodded and said, "Understood."

That day, all the famous people of Jiangcheng were invited.

As Qin Yu's representative, Lei Hu was naturally the first to be invited.

Looking at the invitation letter placed in front of him, Lei Hu's expression was extremely pale.

"Brother Hu, you can't go there! This is definitely a trap!" Lei Hu's underling exclaimed.

"That's right! If you go there, Jiang Gu will definitely let you have it!"

Lei Hu's was also somewhat afraid.

After all, Jiang Gu was an incredible big shot in Chuzhou. When he became famous, Lei Hu was still just a small hooligan.

Lei Hu held the invitation letter in his hand. He gritted his teeth, stood up, and said, "Someone has to face Jiang Gu in Jiangcheng. Otherwise, no one knows what he will do."

At this moment, Lei Hu was quite responsible.

Moreover, Lei Hu was also afraid that this matter would have a negative influence on his family.

"Which one of you is willing to go with me?" Lei Hu's eyes roamed across the crowd.

The group of underlings kept silent. No one spoke.

Lei Hu shook his head and smiled bitterly. “Forget it, I’ll go alone.”

“Brother Hu, I’ll go with you.” At this moment, Lance took one step forward.

Lei Hu opened his mouth. He patted Lance’s shoulder and said, “You’re a true friend! If I can make it out alive, I’ll give you a promotion!”

In the evening.

All the famous people of Jiangcheng gathered in Dragon Paradise Villa.

Everyone was frightened and uneasy. They walked together and discussed in horror.

“It’s all Qin Yu’s fault. This bastard ran away on his own and made us take the fall!”

“Yeah, I knew he wasn’t a good guy!”

“Qin Yu is just a coward. He doesn’t even have the courage to face Jiang Gu. He’s such a worthless so-and-so!”

“If anyone dares to talk nonsense again, don’t blame me for tearing his mouth apart!”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came over.

Turning around, they saw Lei Hu and Lance walking over.

Facing Lei Hu, everyone still had some fear in their hearts.

For a moment, all the people quieted down.

Lei Hu swept his gaze over everyone and said coldly, “You all have made lots of money out of Soul Nourishment Pill, haven’t you? Why didn’t you say anything when you were earning money? If you can talk nothing but sh*t, then shut up!”

Although everyone kept silent at Lei Hu’s words, in their heads, they had cursed Lei Hu as much as they could.

Lei Hu snorted lightly and went into the villa with Lance.

After Lei Hu had left, these people started cursing, “Who do you think you are? You’re just a minion!”

“Lei Hu is Qin Yu’s number one minion. Let’s see how much longer he can remain arrogant!”

In the villa.

Jiang Gu stood in a higher place and looked down on everyone.

To Jiang Gu, these so-called important figures in front of him were just ants. They were not worth looking at.

It was very quiet inside the hall. No one dared to say anything.

“What’s your relationship with Qin Yu?” At this moment, Uncle Zhong opened his mouth.

Hearing this, everyone hurriedly said, “Mr. Jiang, we have nothing to do with Qin Yu!”

“Yes! We have disliked him so long!”

“Mr. Jiang, please get rid of this evil bast*rd for us!”

Everyone shouted loudly, belittling Qin Yu as if he was a worthless rat.

Jiang Gu enjoyed this feeling very much.

He liked to be praised as if he was a God, and he enjoyed looking down on all livings.

“A clever guy knows when the right time to jump ship is. As long as you all distance yourselves from Qin Yu, we, the Jiang family, will not do anything to you,” Uncle Zhong said indifferently.

“Don’t worry, Qin Yu is just a loser! Who would take a fancy to him?”

“Exactly, how could Qin Yu have the qualifications to be on par with you!”

“We are willing to follow Mr. Jiang!”

“Follow me?” Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows.

He sneered, “Do you guys think you deserve a leader like me?”

As soon as he said this, the atmosphere became extremely awkward.

“In my eyes, you are just a bunch of reptiles. I’m in a good mood, so I don’t have to step on you to death,” Jiang Gu said coldly.

The famous figures of Jiangcheng immediately looked embarrassed.

“Mr. Jiang... Mr. Jiang is right!” Someone shouted.

“We are just ants. It’s our honor to meet Mr. Jiang!”

Looking at everyone’s attitude, Lei Hu couldn’t help but curse in his head.

“Who’s Lei Hu?” At this moment, Uncle Zhong suddenly looked around.

Everyone cast a look at Lei Hu in unison.

Lei Hu’s expression changed slightly. He brought himself to stand up and said, “M-Mr. Jiang, I’m Lei Hu...”

“I heard that you have a good relationship with Qin Yu?” Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes and asked.

Lei Hu’s heart pounded, and he didn’t know what to say for a moment.

“That’s right, Mr. Jiang. Lei Hu is Qin Yu’s loyal minion!”

“Yes, just now he was talking nonsense at the door, saying that he would kill you like killing a dog when Qin Yu comes back!”

“Mr.. Jiang, you can’t let up on him!”

Chapter 194: Different Paths Lead to Different Strategies

Lei Hu's face instantly turned extremely pale!

He stared at the people around him while his eyes were filled with anger!

“What are you guys looking at? Isn't that the case? You're the one managing the factory.”

“Yes, there's also Mr. Yang!”

Jiang Gu looked at Lei Hu coldly and said indifferently, “I just came to Jiangcheng, and I really need to find someone to establish my authority. You're a good choice.”

Lei Hu swallowed hard. He braced himself and said, “Mr. Jiang, I believe that Mr. Qin will definitely come back. He...”

“Bang!”

Before Lei Hu could finish his words, he was sent flying by Jiang Gu's slap!

“How can a stray dog be worthy of addressing me?” Jiang Gu said coldly.

Although he didn't use much strength, Lei Hu was an ordinary person after all. His body was severely injured, and he kept spitting out blood from his mouth!

“Hmm ?”

At this moment, Jiang Gu’s eyes suddenly landed on Lance.

He swept his gaze over Lance and coldly said, “You want to kill me ?”

Lance’s body tensed up.

His murderous gaze was actually seen by Jiang Gu!

“I am impressed with all of you.” Jiang Gu sneered.

“You’re just a lap dog, yet you actually dare to have killing intent towards me ?” Jiang Gu flicked his finger, and a burst of internal qi instantly shot out!

“Bang!” A crisp sound rang out!

Lance’s knees were immediately shattered, and with a “plop” , he knelt on the ground!

When he saw Lance kneeling on the ground, Jiang Gu’s eyes flashed with contempt.

“I’ll use the two of you to establish my authority.” Jiang Gu stood up.

Since he wanted to establish his authority, he naturally wanted to make people feel fear.

Jiang Gu’s hands emitted internal qi.

This internal qi slowly flowed, and in the end, it took the shape of a dragon's head!

This technique was the Divine Dragon Fist that Jiang Haoran had used before!

“Mr. Jiang is indeed a living legend! He actually has such outstanding abilities!”

“Mr. Jiang is a prodigy!”

Everyone started to flatter him, and their faces were filled with shock!

When had they ever seen such a technique? In their eyes, this was simply a legendary technique!

Jiang Gu's eyes were filled with indifference, as if what was in front of him wasn't a human life, but a piece of grass.

“Don't worry, I will hang your corpses on the wall tomorrow,” Jiang Gu said indifferently.

Just as he was about to activate the spell, his phone suddenly rang.

Mr. Zhong picked up the phone and took a look, then hurriedly handed it to Jiang Gu.

“Master, it's Qin Yu's cell phone number!” Mr. Zhong exclaimed.

“Oh really?” Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows.

He took the cell phone and sneered. “Qin Yu actually dares to call me?”

“He probably wants to beg for mercy,” Mr. Zhong said from the side.

Jiang Gu sneered. “Beg for mercy? If I don’t tear him into pieces, I’m not Jiang Gu!”

Then, Jiang Gu picked up the phone.

“Qin Yu, you...”

“Old fart, I’m warning you. This matter has nothing to do with anyone but me. You’d better not try to take it out on anyone else!” Before Jiang Gu could finish his words, he heard a series of angry curses!

Jiang Gu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

“Qin Yu, do you know what you’re saying?!” Jiang Gu scolded.

Qin Yu said coldly, “There are at most 20 hours before I arrive at the provincial capital. Wait for me to chop off your head!”

The veins on Jiang Gu’s forehead bulged, and a murderous aura instantly spread out!

He had reigned in Chuzhou for many years, but no one had ever dared to speak to him like this!

“I’m at your house now,” Jiang Gu said coldly.

“You must pay the price if you dare to scold me,” Jiang Gu said with a cold smile.

Qin Yu didn't panic at all. Instead, he said with a sneer, “Jiang Gu, to tell you the truth, I've left a mark on your son's body. As long as I want to, he will be dead.”

“If you don't want your son to die, you'd better wait for me to come back.”

Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly, and then he laughed out loud. “You want to scare me? Do you think I'm scared?”

“You can try if you don't believe me! Oh right, I forgot to tell you. I'm an apothecary. A mere mark is nothing at all.” Qin Yu said with a cold smile.

Jiang Gu's expression immediately became somewhat ugly.

He coldly berated, “Alright, Qin Yu, I'll wait for you! I'll personally tear you into pieces!”

“In three days, I'll go to the provincial capital to look for you. Wait for me,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu hung up the phone.

On the other end, Jiang Gu's face was ashen. He looked at Mr. Zhong.

Mr. Zhong said in a sullen voice, “Qin Yu is indeed an apothecary, and he has mastered the Blue Spirit Fire.”

“Blue Spirit Fire?” This shocked Jiang Gu somewhat.

He had never seen blue-colored spiritual fire!

“Consider yourselves lucky.” Jiang Gu glanced at Lei Hu and Lance.

Then, he waved his hand and said, “Let’s go home!”

Jiang Gu and Mr. Zhong didn’t dare to stay any longer and quickly left Jiangcheng.

On the other side, Qin Yu was rushing back in a hurry.

The so-called “mark” was all nonsense from Qin Yu. If it weren’t for Jiang Haoran’s unrelenting attitude, Qin Yu wouldn’t have planned to hurt him at all, so why would he leave the mark in advance?

However, in order to protect everyone, Qin Yu had no choice.

In the living room, Lei Hu swept his gaze across everyone, gritted his teeth, and said, “You guys will get retribution! When Mr. Qin returns, he definitely won’t let you off!”

“Hehe, how long do you think Qin Yu can live?” However, these people weren’t afraid at all.

“Lei Hu, now that everyone knows that Qin Yu has offended Jiang Gu, and you are Qin Yu’s man, how many more days do you think you can act all high and mighty?”

Lei Hu’s expression was cold. He didn’t say anything. Instead, he stood up and left the Longhai Mountain neighborhood with difficulty while carrying Lance on his back.

Time flew by, and twenty hours passed in the blink of an eye.

Mr. Wu had been waiting for Qin Yu at the airport early on. As soon as he saw Qin Yu alight from the plane, he ran over quickly.

“Qin Yu, you are too reckless.” Mr. Wu shook his head.

Qin Yu glanced at Mr. Wu and said, “If I don’t come back, the one who will be injured will be someone else.”

Mr. Wu sighed. “Qin Yu, I have something I don’t know if I should say.”

“Which successful person didn’t climb up by stepping on others? Which one is truly clean?”

“For some people, being sacrificed is their destiny.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu’s face instantly turned extremely ugly!

He looked at Mr. Wu coldly and said, “Mr. Wu, in your eyes, anyone can be used as a tool, but in my eyes, it’s different. Everyone’s life should be respected.”

“In your high position, you should be more considerate of the lower class, and not feel arrogant and superior.”

“I hope that we have the right to question the strong, and not deprive the weak of their remaining dignity and life.”

“Mr. Wu, I don’t wish to hear such words again.”

Qin Yu’s few words left Mr. Wu speechless.

He seemed to find this sentence somewhat familiar, as if he had heard it before.

“Miss Yan?” Mr. Wu suddenly remembered.

At that time, Yan Ruoxue had said something similar..

Chapter 195: The Letter of Challenge

Mr. Wu stood there in silence for a long time before he quickly followed behind.

Qin Yu’s return to Chuzhou wasn’t publicized.

The first thing he did when he returned was to head straight for the Wei family’s home.

The Wei family’s home was perhaps the family that had suffered the most. If Qin Yu didn’t come to visit, it would be indecent of him.

At the entrance of the Wei family’s home.

Qin Yu’s Audi RS9 had already been repaired and was placed at the entrance.

Looking at the car, Qin Yu felt anguish in his heart.

Although he understood that Wei Ming was only standing on his side because of benefits, not many people would have believed him at a time like that.

Qin Yu took a deep breath. He pushed open the door and was about to walk in when Wei Tao walked out.

The moment he saw Qin Yu, his eyes immediately burned with rage!

“Qin Yu, you bastard! It’s because of you that my son became a vegetable. You have to return my son’s life...” Wei Tao kept punching Qin Yu’s body.

Qin Yu, allowing Wei Tao’s fists to land on his body, didn’t move at all.

Perhaps Wei Tao was tired from beating Qin Yu, he sat on the ground and looked extremely tired.

Qin Yu sighed slightly. He bent down and patted Wei Tao’s shoulder gently.

“Mr. Wei, I will avenge Wei Ming and treat Wei Ming’s illness at the same time,” Qin Yu said sincerely.

Wei Tao glanced at Qin Yu coldly and sneered. “Revenge? If you dared to take revenge, why would you run away to another country?”

Qin Yu knew that it was useless to say anything more, so he turned around and walked into Wei Ming’s room.

Wei Ming laid on the bed without moving. If it wasn’t for the fact that he still had internal qi, he would probably be considered dead.

Qin Yu sat beside Wei Ming and said quietly, “Wei Ming, I will remember your kindness.”

He sat by the bed for a long time before leaving the Wei family’s home.

“Qin Yu, I will definitely tell Jiang Gu about your return,” Wei Tao said coldly.

Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

With his back facing Wei Tao, he said in a sullen voice, “I won’t trouble you. I’ll tell him myself.”

After saying this, Qin Yu left the Wei family’s home.

Besides Wei Ming, Hong Wu, Wei Jiang, and even Mr. Yang were all retaliated against.

Among them, the one who suffered the most was Hong Wu.

Although the ruthless Jiang Gu didn’t kill Hong Wu, he crippled his cultivation base!

He turned from an experienced Inner Strength Past Master into a cripple!

When Qin Yu arrived at the Hong family’s home, Hong Wu was sitting at the door while looking like an old man in his twilight years.

His followers had left a long time ago and he was alone in the huge manor. He looked extremely lonely.

“Mr. Qin.” Hong Wu wasn’t too surprised when he saw Qin Yu.

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “Mr. Hong, you can beg Jiang Gu for mercy to avoid this.”

A bitter smile flashed across Hong Wu’s face.

“Jiang Gu said that he would rather kill a thousand wrongdoers than let one go. Do you think it’s useful to beg for mercy?” Hong Wu’s face was full of anguish.

“I did beg for mercy, but it only saved my life.”

“To me, losing my cultivation base is no different from dying.”

Hong Wu’s voice was trembling as he spoke, and even Qin Yu felt anguish.

“Hong Wu, I will bear all the responsibility for my mistakes,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Hong Wu shook his head and said with a wry smile, “It’s useless to say this. I’m alone now. What’s the point of you killing Jiang Gu?”

Hong Wu, in order to cultivate, had never married or had children.

It was no exaggeration to say that martial arts were everything to him.

Now that his cultivation had been crippled, he was indeed living a life worse than death.

Qin Yu raised his hand and placed it on Hong Wu’s lower abdomen.

“What are you doing?” Hong Wu frowned.

Qin Yu said in a sullen voice, “Hong Wu, this might be an opportunity for you.”

“Opportunity?” Anger appeared on Hong Wu’s face.

“When I found out that you were a pharmacist, I mistakenly thought that I had obtained an opportunity.”

“But in the end? The result was that I became a cripple!”

Hong Wu glared at Qin Yu, and the anger that had been burning for days finally exploded!

Qin Yu was silent for a moment before he slowly said, “There are more than one cultivation method. As long as your Dantian isn’t shattered, you might be able to break through to the grandmaster realm.”

Hong Wu was stunned, and his eyes were filled with confusion.

However, Qin Yu didn’t explain to him. Instead, he patted Hong Wu on the shoulder and said, “In three days, when I kill Jiang Gu, I will make it up to you.”

After saying this, Qin Yu left the Hong family.

Although the news of Qin Yu’s return didn’t spread widely, it still spread around Chuzhou.

Almost everyone knew about it.

“Qin Yu actually came back!”

“It seems that he can’t hold on any longer. After all, the Jiang family is ruthless.”

“Hehe, his return this time is like sending himself to his death.”

Everyone discussed animatedly. The Jiang family also received the news.

“Sir, Qin Yu is back.” Mr. Zhong stood beside Jiang Gu and said in a sullen voice.

A fierce look flashed across Jiang Gu’s face!

“Qin Yu... you really dared to come back! I will tear you into pieces!” A murderous aura rose from Jiang Gu’s body, and the entire room’s atmosphere became cold and eerie.

“Mr. Zhong, set off immediately. I want to kill Qin Yu!” Jiang Gu said coldly.

At this moment, a disciple of the Jiang family suddenly ran in.

“Master, Qin Yu sent a letter!” The disciple said anxiously.

Jiang Gu hurriedly took the letter.

He opened it and saw four words on it: A letter of challenge.

The time and place were written on it.

Apart from that, there were also some harsh words.

“I will chop off your head for my friend.”

“See you at the Eastern Cemetery in three days.”

“I hope you can come to the appointment on time.”

Upon seeing the contents of the letter of challenge, Jiang Gu couldn't contain his anger anymore!

"It's been a long time since someone dared to speak to me like that!" Jiang Gu tore the letter of challenge into pieces!

"Qin Yu is really reckless." Mr. Zhong couldn't help but sigh.

Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster and was a truly top-notch existence. How could Qin Yu compare to him?

"Answer him. Tell him that in three days, I will go to the Eastern Cemetery to take revenge for my son," Jiang Gu said coldly.

"Yes." Mr. Zhong hurriedly nodded.

This matter quickly spread. The matter of Qin Yu taking the initiative to challenge Jiang Gu became a hot topic.

"Qin Yu is really audacious. He actually took the initiative to challenge Jiang Gu!"

"I heard that he specifically chose the cemetery. Could it be because it's convenient to bury his body?"

"If this kid can really win, he will definitely achieve great things in the future!"

No one had expected that not only did Qin Yu not hide, but he even took the initiative to provoke Jiang Gu!

Yan Jiang, who was in charge of secretly observing, also sighed slightly.

“Qin Yu’s courage has really exceeded my imagination.” Yan Jiang took a puff of his cigarette and muttered in a low voice.

At this moment, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw a text message.

The person who sent the text message was Yan Ruoxue..

Chapter 196: On the Eve of the Great Battle

Yan Jiang didn’t dare to neglect Yan Ruoxue’s text message.

He hurriedly took out his phone and opened the text message.

The content of the text message was very short. There were only a few words: keep an eye on Qin Yu. If necessary, you can kill Jiang Gu, or even wipe out the Jiang family.

Yan Jiang’s expression turned cold, and he quickly replied, “Yes, miss.”

After replying, Yan Jiang couldn’t help but take two puffs of his cigarette.

“What kind of fortune did Qin Yu cultivate in his lifetime...” Yan Jiang shook his head.

...

On the other side, after Qin Yu issued his challenge, he rushed straight to the Eastern Cemetery.

This place was desolate and uninhabited, and the dark energy was dense. The moment he stepped in, he felt a little uncomfortable.

Qin Yu first walked around this area, then turned around and left this place before arriving at the market.

He swaggered around the market and attracted a lot of people's attention.

"Isn't that Qin Yu? He actually has the mood to stroll around the market?"

"Hurry up and stay away from him, lest you get caught in the crossfire."

Qin Yu was unmoved by the discussions of the crowd.

He bought a lot of strange things in big and small bags, then rushed back to the Eastern Cemetery.

In the next few days, Qin Yu didn't leave the Eastern Cemetery. Instead, he stayed here all day, and no one knew what he was doing.

In the dark, Mr. Zhong was quietly observing Qin Yu.

"Humph, what does Qin Yu want to do?" Mr. Zhong couldn't help but frown when he saw Qin Yu's strange actions.

"Mr. Zhong, do you need me to go and test the waters?" The person beside him asked.

Mr. Zhong was silent for a moment before he said coldly, "I'll go myself."

Then, Mr. Zhong put his hands behind his back and strode into the Eastern Cemetery.

At this moment, Qin Yu was sitting in the Eastern Cemetery while doing breathing exercises.

Everything looked unusually calm.

It wasn't until Mr. Zhong walked to his side that Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

Looking at Mr. Zhong's gloomy face, Qin Yu said coldly, "You're the loyal dog of the Jiang family, right?"

Mr. Zhong's expression changed, and the people around him were even more eager to make a move!

"You're quite carefree," Mr. Zhong said with a sneer.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, "If you have something to say, say it quickly. I don't want to see the people of the Jiang family."

Mr. Zhong berated, "I heard that you are an apothecary?"

"So what if I am?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said.

Mr. Zhong said indifferently, "In that case, I think you can cure the eldest young master."

Qin Yu couldn't help but sneer.

“You’re right. I do have a way to cure Jiang Haoran, but so what?”
Qin Yu said coldly.

Mr. Zhong said with a nonchalant smile, “Before you die, there’s still room for maneuver.”

“How about this? You cure the eldest young master’s illness, then ruin your own cultivation base and kneel in front of the Jiang family’s door for three days and three nights to announce to the world that this matter is over. How about it?” Mr. Zhong said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

“This can at least save your life, right?” Mr. Zhong continued.

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s face flashed with ridicule.

“Who do you think you are?” Qin Yu raised his brows and asked.

“A dog dares to appear in front of me and speak so cockily?!” Qin Yu coldly berated.

Mr. Zhong’s expression slightly changed. He narrowed his eyes and said, “I gave you a chance. Since you didn’t appreciate it, then wait for death!”

After saying this, Mr. Zhong turned around and left.

“Stop.”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly shouted.

Mr. Zhong sneered and said, “Why? Have you thought it through?”

Qin Yu didn't say anything. Instead, he instantly appeared in front of Mr. Zhong.

"I want to give you a reality check" Qin Yu said indifferently.

As soon as he said this, Qin Yu suddenly attacked! He suddenly smashed Mr. Zhong's lower abdomen!

It seemed to be an ordinary punch, but it shattered Mr. Zhong's dantian!

"You have to pay the price for showing off," Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Mr. Zhong held his lower abdomen while feeling the rapid loss of inner strength in his body.

His expression instantly became extremely ugly!

"You... you actually ruined my cultivation base!" Mr. Zhong shouted in horror.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "I spared your life. You should thank me."

He gave him a taste of his own medicine.

Mr. Zhong never thought that what he said would actually come true for him!

"Qin Yu, your crime can't be forgiven! The patriarch definitely won't let you off!" Mr. Zhong roared again and again.

Qin Yu ignored him. He turned his head back and continued to meditate.

In the Jiang family's home, Jiang Gu's expression was livid and he was furious!

“Qin Yu doesn't take the Jiang family seriously at all!” Jiang Gu roared!

He never thought Qin Yu would be so arrogant!

Mr. Zhong said in pain, “Master, my cultivation base is crippled. You must avenge me...”

Jiang Gu glanced at Mr. Zhong and said coldly, “Don't worry. I will skin him, pull out his tendons, and cut him into pieces!”

...

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, there was only one night left before the fight between the two.

That night, Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes.

“At level three of the Foundation Establishment Stage, my chances of winning against an Inner Strength Grandmaster are almost zero,” Qin Yu murmured.

He flipped his palm and took out the bronze sword and the stone statue.

“I wonder if this bronze sword can give me a surprise,” Qin Yu held the bronze sword in his right hand and murmured.

– The next morning –.

The Eastern Cemetery was packed with people.

Many warriors, afraid to miss this good show, came because of the buzz.

They didn’t dare to go forward, but surrounded the cemetery.

Hong Wu also came to the cemetery. He looked at Qin Yu, who was sitting cross-legged, with mixed feelings.

“Look, Qin Yu is already here.”

“What is he doing sitting there? Why does it look like he is meditating?”

“Don’t you guys think it’s a little strange? Ever since I stepped into the Eastern Cemetery, my body has been feeling a sense of oppression.”

“Yeah, the dark energy in the Eastern Cemetery is too heavy. It goes against our inner strength, so naturally, our strength will be suppressed.”

“Could it be that Qin Yu did this on purpose? But he will also be suppressed.”

For a moment, the surrounding people discussed animatedly.

Yan Jiang and another Inner Strength Grandmaster who was responsible for Qin Yu's safety also came to the scene.

This Inner Strength Grandmaster was called Gao Rui. Although he wasn't as strong as Yan Jiang, he was still a top Inner Strength Grandmaster.

He was far more powerful than Jiang Gu, who had just become an Inner Strength Grandmaster.

The two of them restrained their internal qi and observed in the dark.

"Mr. Yan, my internal qi also seems to feel a suppression," Gao Rui said in a sullen voice.

Yan Jiang nodded slightly and said, "Regardless of the strength, there will be a certain level of suppression. However, the higher the strength, the smaller the suppression."

Hearing this, Gao Rui couldn't help but exclaim, "Isn't Qin Yu digging his own grave?"

Yan Jiang also couldn't figure it out.

After all, Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster, so the suppression he suffered was definitely much smaller than Qin Yu's.

Just when the two were puzzled, a Rolls-royce drove over in a very high-profile manner.

As soon as the car stopped, they saw Jiang Gu get out of the car..

Chapter 197: The Power of an Inner Strength Grandmaster!

Jiang Gu's arrival immediately brought the tense atmosphere to a climax!

Countless people greeted Jiang Gu one after another, and there were even shouts from the scene.

Jiang Gu's eyes were only on Qin Yu.

He glared at Qin Yu and said coldly, "Little b * stard, you really dared to come!"

Qin Yu slowly stood up from the ground.

He put his hands behind his back and said with a nonchalant smile, "Old b * stard, I've been waiting for you for a long time. Have you washed your neck clean?"

Everyone at the scene went into an uproar!

Many people gasped!

Qin Yu didn't take Jiang Gu seriously at all!

Jiang Gu's expression was livid. He sneered and said, "Sharp-tongued brat, I'll sew your mouth up for you later!"

After saying that, Jiang Gu took a step forward and arrived at the Eastern Cemetery in an instant.

The internal qi of an Inner Strength Grandmaster was released in an instant!

This terrifying aura instantly caused sand and stones to fly in the Eastern Cemetery!

“So this is an Inner Strength Grandmaster’s power!” Someone exclaimed.

“How powerful. I even feel like I can’t breathe.”

“Inner Strength Grandmasters indeed live up to their reputation!”

After sensing this internal qi, Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The strength of this internal qi was clearly beyond Qin Yu’s imagination.

“You hurt my son and ruined my family’s reputation. If I don’t kill you, I, Jiang Gu, won’t be a human!” Jiang Gu raised his head and roared!

His voice was filled with inner strength, and it shook everyone’s eardrums until they felt pain!

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu coldly and said, “It was your son who took my things. As for Jiang Haoran, I didn’t want to hurt him at all. It was all because he refused to let go.”

“Cut the crap! Die!” Jiang Gu didn’t listen to him at all. He held his inner strength and raised his hand to attack Qin Yu!

The power of an Inner Strength Grandmaster exploded in an instant. The terrifying gust of wind from his first seemed to tear the air apart!

This punch was extremely powerful and instantly smashed into Qin Yu's body!

“Boom!”

Qin Yu's body flew out and crashed into the mountain rock!

The small mountain was covered with cracks and then collapsed!

Everyone was shocked!

Just a single punch was so powerful. The strength of an Inner Strength Grandmaster was beyond imagination!

“Is it over?” Someone frowned.

“If it's over, it would be meaningless.”

Jiang Gu didn't put his hands behind his back as he looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Soon, Qin Yu walked out of the ruins.

His clothes had been torn and it revealed his strong muscles.

But what was shocking was that Qin Yu's body wasn't injured at all.

“What a powerful punch.” Qin Yu looked at his body and murmured.

At the same time, Qin Yu sighed to himself.

The toughness of his body was also beyond imagination.

In the next second, Jiang Gu stepped forward again!

With surging killing intent, he arrived in front of Qin Yu in an instant.

With a “bang”, Qin Yu rose from the ground into the air!

Jiang Gu followed closely behind, and another punch landed on Qin Yu’s back!

Qin Yu, who had just soared into the air, fell heavily into the ground again!

A huge crater was created on the ground! However, Jiang Gu still didn’t give up.

Qin Yu was like a puppet, and he couldn’t resist at all!

“This... is a crushing defeat.”

“What is Qin Yu thinking? How dare he provoke Jiang Gu with his current level of strength?”

“It’s over. Qin Yu can’t fight back at all.”

Hong Wu was also shocked. Jiang Gu’s punches were beyond his imagination!

“If it were me, I would probably be dead by now,” Hong Wu murmured.

After a series of bombardment, Qin Yu was smashed into a deep pit.

The scene was completely silent.

After a long while, the deep pit didn't move at all.

Jiang Gu looked in that direction coldly and said, "Even a peak-stage Inner Strength Past Master wouldn't be able to withstand these punches. You're dead meat."

At this moment, a sound came from the deep pit.

A figure flew out from the deep pit with a swoosh!

Qin Yu's body was covered with a faint dark golden light. His physical body was intact!

"As expected of an Inner Strength Grandmaster. Without the Saintly Body Technique, these few punches would be able to shatter my physical body." Qin Yu looked at his own body and whispered.

Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly. He said coldly, "Kid, it seems that you have quite some ability."

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu and said in a sullen voice, "Jiang Gu, your strength is indeed stronger than I imagined."

Jiang Gu narrowed his eyes and laughed loudly. "Kid, just now, I only used 50% of my strength. Otherwise, you would have already become a corpse!"

50% of his strength?

Everyone present gasped!

To have such power at close to 50% of his strength, how terrifying would his full strength be?

“Swoosh!”

Right at this moment, Jiang Gu approached again!

His fist was wrapped with strong inner strength, and it was approaching Qin Yu's face!

“The same old trick? It's useless!” Qin Yu roared and actually went up to meet it head-on!

“Clang!”

There was a deafening loud sound!

Qin Yu only felt his arm go numb, as if it was about to be shattered by this internal force!

“Boom!”

Jiang Gu didn't stop there and approached him!

In the blink of an eye, the two sides exchanged more than ten punches, but Qin Yu was actually not at a disadvantage!

“How is this possible?! Qin Yu is only an Inner Strength Master Hands, but he actually exchanged blows with an Inner Strength Grandmaster?”

“Could it be that Qin Yu is concealing his strength?!”

“No one present can withstand these few punches from Jiang Gu!”

After more than ten punches, Qin Yu began to feel that his arm was a little unable to withstand it anymore!

Jiang Gu’s expression became increasingly sullen. The stalemate was an insult to him!

“Qin Yu, you have successfully angered me!” Jiang Gu raised his head and roared angrily while instantly raising his internal qi to its peak!

“Boom!”

Another punch!

After this punch, Qin Yu couldn’t take it anymore!

The full-strength attack of an Inner Strength Grandmaster was far beyond imagination!

Even with the augmentation of the Saintly Body Technique, Qin Yu’s arm was still nearly broken!

This internal force shook Qin Yu so much that he couldn’t stop vomiting blood!

“Swoosh!”

Qin Yu was smashed to the ground for the second time!

And this time, Qin Yu’s situation looked extremely bad.

His entire body was dyed red with blood, and his flesh was shattered, revealing his white bones!

Jiang Gu sneered and then laughed out loud!

“In front of an Inner Strength Grandmaster, you have no way to fight back.” Jiang Gu put his hands behind his back while feeling that victory was in his hands.

In the crowd, Yan Jiang frowned.

He stared at Qin Yu while thinking about something.

“Qin Yu, I will kill you now and take revenge for my son!” Jiang Gu shouted and slapped his palm down!

This palm could cover the sky and cover the earth! A huge palm condensed in the air!

The palm pressed down while crushing everything!

“Mr. Yan, it’s time for us to make our move!” Gao Rui said anxiously.

Just when Gao Rui was about to make his move, Yan Jiang stopped him.

“Wait a little longer.” Yan Jiang shook his head.

He remembered the first time he taught Qin Yu a lesson.

At that time, Qin Yu was knocked down by Yan Jiang several times, but he still stood up.

In the end, his potential exploded, and he even injured Yan Jiang!

“I believe that he won’t fall just like that.” Yan Jiang stared in Qin Yu’s direction and said coldly..

Chapter 198: Twists and Turns!

At some point in time, Yan Jiang’s attitude towards Qin Yu changed from doubt to passive trust.

High up in the sky, the large hand was still rolling downwards.

Sand and stones rose with the strong wind. The rolling power almost caused the ground to sink!

And the person below the ground was none other than Qin Yu.

“Mr. Yan, we have to make a move. If anything happens to Qin Yu, Miss Yan will never forgive us!” Gao Rui said anxiously.

Yan Jiang still dragged Gao Rui back and shook his head. “Wait a little longer.”

“Buzz!”

That big hand finally slammed down fiercely!

A huge handprint instantly appeared on the ground!

“It’s over,” Jiang Gu said indifferently with his hands behind his back.

The scene was silent. Everyone held their breath and looked in Qin Yu's direction.

"It seems that this kid is really dead meat."

"It's already pretty impressive that he can hold on for so long in front of an Inner Strength Grandmaster."

Hong Wu, who wasn't far away, shook his head. He had mixed feelings.

"It seems that there won't be any more miracles this time," Hong Wu murmured.

He had already used the Saintly Body Technique, but he still couldn't withstand it. How could Qin Yu resist it?

Just as everyone was making their decision, Qin Yu's body erupted with light once again!

This time, the golden light flourished even more, and even his pores turned dark golden in an instant!

Under the brilliant light, Qin Yu's body also slowly stood up from the ground.

"As expected!" Yan Jiang was instantly overjoyed. "I knew this kid wouldn't fall so easily!"

"Qin Yu didn't die!"

Everyone gasped!

Under the crushing force of Jiang Gu's palm, not only did Qin Yu not die, but his internal qi was even stronger!

"Fortunately, I have the support of the second level of the Saintly Body Technique." Qin Yu looked at his destroyed body and couldn't help but mutter in a low voice.

It was almost impossible to raise his level in a short period of time.

Therefore, Qin Yu used these few days to cultivate the Saintly Body Technique to the second level.

"Little b*stard, you are really lucky." Jiang Gu's expression was cold, and his tone contained some anger.

Not being able to get rid of Qin Yu in a short period of time wasn't a good thing.

What Jiang Gu wanted wasn't only to kill Qin Yu, but also to use it to establish his power!

Qin Yu looked up at Jiang Gu and said coldly, "Jiang Gu, come and try again."

Jiang Gu shouted, "You're courting death!"

As he spoke, Jiang Gu's figure suddenly disappeared and quickly closed in on him!

"You want to fight me in close combat? That's exactly what I want!" Qin Yu said coldly.

He clenched his golden fist and faced Jiang Gu head-on!

Gusts of fist wind stirred up explosive sounds in the air!

“Bang! Bang!” The sound kept ringing out, but this time, Qin Yu wasn’t at a disadvantage at all. He even suppressed Jiang Gu!

Jiang Gu’s expression was a little ugly. Qin Yu’s physical body was far beyond his imagination!

Every time they clashed, Jiang Gu’s fist felt waves of numbness!

“How is this possible? He is just a mere Inner Strength Master Hands, so how can his physical body be so strong?!” Jiang Gu became more and more flustered as the battle went on. If this continued, it wouldn’t be good for him!

And the onlookers not far away were even more dumbfounded.

Qin Yu actually had an advantage over Jiang Gu? And he was at the level of an Inner Strength Master Hands?

There was a gap of two levels!

One had to know that even the legendary Ye Qing only fought someone one level above!

“This kid’s potential is beyond imagination.” Yan Jiang was greatly shocked!

At this moment, he completely changed his view!

If Qin Yu was given some time, he might really be able to attain outstanding progress!

“Whoosh!”

Finally, Jiang Gu couldn't hold on any longer. There was a gust of wind beneath his feet and he quickly retreated!

“I definitely can't fight this brat with his body.” Jiang Gu shook his slightly numb arm and muttered in a low voice.

The golden light on Qin Yu's body didn't diminish. He raised his head and looked at Jiang Gu while his eyes were filled with a strong fighting spirit.

“I'm tired of playing with you.” Jiang Gu said coldly.

“I'm tired of playing with you, too.” There was no expression on Qin Yu's face.

“D*mn you, I'll send you to hell right now!” Jiang Gu's face was ferocious as he roared angrily!

His fists slowly moved through the air, and a terrifying internal qi gathered on his fists!

His fists began to glow, and the light grew bigger and bigger until it was like two huge disks!

Traces of a dangerous internal qi spread out in all directions.

The terrifying pressure suffocated people!

Those who were weaker were shaken until they vomited blood!

“Boom!”

With a loud sound, the light on Jiang Gu's fist turned into two dragon heads!

This technique was the Jiang family's trump card, the Divine Dragon Fist!

Compared to Jiang Haoran, the power that Jiang Gu displayed was many times stronger!

"It's the Divine Dragon Fist. Jiang Gu was forced to such an extent!"

"The Divine Dragon Fist was created by the ancestors of the Jiang family. It can even shatter a small mountain!"

"I'm afraid Qin Yu is in trouble!"

Everyone was enveloped by a dangerous internal qi. Even Yan Jiang's expression turned solemn.

"The power of this Divine Dragon Fist is beyond imagination," Yan Jiang said in a low voice.

Gao Rui nodded. He said nervously, "Mr. Yan, it's time to make a move."

This time, even Yan Jiang had the same thought.

The internal qi released by this punch was too terrifying!

"Find an opportunity to end the fight as soon as possible," Yan Jiang looked at Gao Rui and said in a low voice.

Gao Rui nodded slightly. He quickly raised his internal qi to the maximum and could make a move at any time.

“They’re finally here.” Looking at the two dragon heads that condensed in the air, Qin Yu’s expression was a little solemn.

“Little b*stard, go to hell!” Jiang Gu’s hair flapped wildly as his fists suddenly smashed down!

The two huge dragon heads instantly came crashing towards him! If one listened carefully, one could even hear a hint of a dragon’s roar!

“Today, I’ll cut off your dragon head!” Qin Yu shouted loudly. With a flip of his palm, a bronze sword fell into his hand!

“Come!” Qin Yu’s body soared into the air. With the bronze sword in his hand, he ruthlessly hacked at the two dragon heads!

“Clang!”

The moment the bronze sword touched the dragon heads, it immediately let out a sound like the collision of steel and iron!

The two dragon heads weren’t affected in the slightest. The bronze sword only left a white scar!

On the other hand, Qin Yu only felt his arm go numb. His thumb split open, and blood dripped down!

“Hahaha, it’s useless! Qin Yu, you’re dead for sure today!” Jiang Gu laughed maniacally.

Qin Yu sighed. He glanced at the bronze sword and whispered, “Looks like I can’t rely on you anymore...”

Seeing Qin Yu’s miserable expression, Yan Jiang hurriedly said, “We can’t wait any longer. Attack!”

However, in the next second, the corner of Qin Yu’s mouth curled up into a smile.

“Fortunately, I made two preparations. Jiang Gu, you will definitely die today!” Qin Yu laughed coldly.

His feet shook, and his hands spread open. The surrounding dark energy gathered towards Qin Yu!

“Do you know that I came to the Eastern Cemetery three days in advance?” Qin Yu grinned coldly.

“Because.... I have already set up a formation here! Old b*stard, the one who deserves to die is you!” Qin Yu roared, and the surroundings of the cemetery suddenly flashed with rays of light!

Chapter 199: Becoming Famous After a Single Battle!

In an instant, eight rays of light flashed across the graveyard!

The radiance was so bright that it almost pierced through the clouds!

“What is this?” Everyone was shocked by this scene!

Even Yan Jiang's face was filled with astonishment as he stared fixedly at these rays of light.

"Could it be that... Qin Yu is also a Formation Master?" Yan Jiang swallowed hard.

He suddenly realized that he had underestimated Qin Yu previously. He was really too ignorant!

He had martial arts skills, medical skills, and formation skills. These skills were enough to establish a top-tier family!

"Old b*stard, you deserve to die." Qin Yu's gaze was extremely cold. At this moment, even his aura instantly changed!

Waves of dark energy surged over from all directions. With Qin Yu as the center, they gathered into a small vortex.

The atmosphere instantly became tense, and some people even shivered!

A look of shock flashed across Jiang Gu's face, but he wasn't afraid.

Because... Jiang Gu had full confidence in the Divine Dragon Fist!

"Putting on airs? Qin Yu, you will definitely die today!" Jiang Gu roared again and again, and the two huge dragon heads ruthlessly smashed towards Qin Yu!

"Watch me crush you!" Qin Yu roared, and all the dark energy instantly gathered on his fist!

"Boom!"

This was an unprecedented huge collision, and everyone was affected.

The strong ones retreated a few steps, while the weak ones kneeled on the spot!

“Rumble!”

The small hill in the distance was shattered, and the sand and stones were turned into dust. The vast and mighty aura almost filled this small area of the internal qi!

“Old b*stard, go to hell!” Qin Yu’s face was ferocious, and he roared repeatedly. The muscles on his body bulged like veins, and his fists crushed down with a crushing force!

Finally, the two dragon heads couldn’t take it anymore, and cracks began to appear!

“Crack!”

Then, under everyone’s watchful eyes, the dragon heads directly collapsed before turning into light spots and dissipating in the air!

“How is this possible?!” Jiang Gu’s pupils dilated, and he immediately felt that something was wrong!

However, it was already too late. After Qin Yu absorbed the dark energy, he seemed to have fallen into a state of madness!

He took a step forward, and his fist that was surrounded by golden light smashed into Jiang Gu’s chest fiercely!

Jiang Gu's chest instantly sank a few times, and his body fell heavily onto the ground!

"Go to hell!" Qin Yu didn't stop at all. He took advantage of the situation and continued to attack. Again and again, he kept punching at Jiang Gu's body fiercely!

Under this huge force, Jiang Gu's body was almost shattered!

He spat out a huge mouthful of blood!

"How is this possible?!" Everyone gasped!

A dignified Inner Strength Grandmaster was actually pressed into the ground and beaten up?

Jiang Gu, who had roamed Chuzhou for so many years, was actually lying on the ground like a dead dog?

This... this simply blew everyone's minds!

"Little b*stard, how dare you?!" Jiang Gu roared furiously, but he was punched again!

"Bang!"

Another punch landed on Jiang Gu's face.

Under this punch, Jiang Gu's facial bones were directly shattered!
His face was black and blue!

After a series of attacks, Jiang Gu had completely fallen to the ground.

He wanted to get up many times, but he was on the verge of collapsing and fell heavily to the ground.

Qin Yu panted heavily and stared at Jiang Gu.

“Little b*stard, you...” Jiang Gu spat out these words with difficulty.

But before he could finish his words, he spat out a mouthful of blood.

Then, he fell to the ground and completely fainted.

It was over.

This fight, which was the focus of everyone’s attention, ended just like that.

Jiang Gu had cultivated for three years and thought that he could once again dominate Chuzhou.

However, he had just come out of seclusion when he was severely injured by a junior.

“Jiang Gu has lost,” someone whispered.

They knew that from today onwards, Qin Yu would definitely be the focus of everyone’s attention. There would even be countless people trying to join his sect.

If he wanted to, he might be able to replace the Jiang family.

“Qin Yu... actually won...” Hong Wu was a little excited.

Although his cultivation base had been crippled, he couldn't help but be happy when he saw Qin Yu win.

“This kid is definitely a top-notch genius. Given some time, it's not impossible for him to go to Jingdu to compete with the disciples of the aristocratic families.” fanaticism flashed in Yan Jiang's eyes.

Such a genius couldn't be wasted!

“From today onwards, I will definitely watch him grow to the peak.” Yan Jiang made up his mind.

Previously, he had protected Qin Yu purely because of the Yan family's orders.

But now, Yan Jiang was willing to see Qin Yu stand at the peak!

“Jiang Gu, take care of yourself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu moved his body and walked toward the crowd with difficulty.

“Mr. Qin, please get in the car.” Hong Wu walked forward quickly and helped Qin Yu into the car.

While he was sitting in the car, a smile finally appeared on Qin Yu's face.

He used his last bit of strength to send a message to Yan Ruoxue.

“Ruoxue, I won.”

After sending this text message, Qin Yu fainted.

Because of his physical exhaustion, he urgently needed to rest.

...

The news of Jiang Gu's defeat quickly spread throughout Chuzhou.

Although Jiang Gu didn't die, he was severely injured because of it.

This result was beyond everyone's imagination.

Even people in Jiangcheng found out about this matter.

"Mr. Qin really won!" Lei Hu jumped up in excitement!

The merchants who betrayed Qin Yu, however, felt a trace of worry.

They even held a private meeting to decide whether or not to leave Jiangcheng.

After much consideration, they still couldn't let go of Jiangcheng's business opportunities.

"Qin Yu is a soft-hearted person. As long as we apologize, I think he won't hold us accountable." Everyone came to an agreement.

Because of this, the Jiang family suffered a heavy blow. In contrast, Qin Yu became a big shot in Chuzhou.

Countless people came to him because of the incident. Many big families even wanted to spend a high price to obtain Qin Yu's protection.

In the blink of an eye, three days had passed.

Jiang Gu's body was tightly wrapped as he laid on the bed and couldn't move at all.

"Master..." Mr. Zhong looked extremely sorrowful.

He knelt on the ground and said resentfully, "Master, we can't let Qin Yu off!"

How could Jiang Gu not want to take revenge?

But now that he couldn't even move, what could he do?

"Master, since we can't defeat him through martial arts, then we'll use the Jiang family's connections to get rid of Qin Yu!" Viciousness flashed in Mr. Zhong's eyes!

Jiang Gu seemed to understand Mr. Zhong's meaning. He blinked his eyes to express his agreement.

Mr. Zhong immediately got up and walked out of the ward.

He took out his cell phone and made a call.

"Send someone to capture Qin Yu immediately!" Mr. Zhong said coldly.

No matter how good his martial arts skills were, in modern society, one couldn't go against the authorities!

And no one could resist modern firearms!

Chapter 200: Reckoning!

On the other hand, after Qin Yu woke up, he felt that his body had almost fully recovered.

The number of hangers-on who came to visit was still endless. For a while, Qin Yu was somewhat overwhelmed.

It was time to return to Jiangcheng, Qin Yu thought to himself.

At the very least, there wouldn't be so many people who came to disturb him in Jiangcheng. It was relatively quiet, so Qin Yu could take this opportunity to refine medicine to save Wei Ming.

Other than that, Qin Yu was also a little worried about the situation in Jiangcheng. After all, Jiang Gu had been there once.

Therefore, Qin Yu drove to Jiangcheng on the same day.

The news of Qin Yu's return to Jiangcheng spread like wildfire. As long as someone saw him on the road, he would take the initiative to greet Qin Yu.

The impact of this incident had far exceeded Qin Yu's imagination.

Not long after Qin Yu returned home, Lei Hu drove to Dragon Paradise Villa.

Upon seeing Qin Yu, Lei Hu fell to his knees with a plop.

He burst into tears and lost his usual gangster-like demeanor.

Qin Yu stretched out his palm, and a gentle force helped Lei Hu up.

"What are you crying for? What happened?" Qin Yu frowned.

Lei Hu sobbed as he told Qin Yu what had happened.

“These people are all two-faced. If it weren’t for them, Lance wouldn’t have lost two of his legs...” As he spoke, Lei Hu’s tears flowed down his face again. “Lance...” .

Qin Yu’s expression was a little unsightly, and a wave of anger suddenly rose up.

He took a deep breath and slowly said, “Lei Hu, arrange a dinner tonight. Just say that you want to welcome me back.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Okay. Mr. Qin, who do you need to invite?”

“No one needs to be invited. Those who are willing to come will naturally come,” Qin Yu said slowly.

Lei Hu hurriedly nodded and said, “I’ll go and arrange it right away.”

After Lei Hu left, Qin Yu turned around and went upstairs.

Since Jiang Gu could easily summon this group of merchants, why not Qin Yu?

“Maybe I was too low-key,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

It was because of this that Qin Yu’s position in everyone’s heart wasn’t that high.

Then, Qin Yu found a chef and prepared a table full of dishes while waiting for the arrival of everyone.

In the evening, countless merchants flocked to the scene.

The people of Jiangcheng didn't want to miss this opportunity.

They all came to Dragon Paradise Villa with generous gifts.

Even Zheng Mingshuo came to the scene.

“Mr. Qin, I really didn't expect you to develop to such a level in such a short time,” Zheng Mingshuo sighed.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I was just lucky.”

“Mr. Qin, don't be modest,” Zheng Mingshuo said with a wry smile.

Soon, the Dragon Paradise Villa was full of people.

Among these people, some relied on the Soul Nourishment Pill to make a living, and some purely came to welcome Qin Yu.

After a while, Lei Hu also came to the scene.

He pushed Lance, who was sitting in the wheelchair, and walked toward Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin,” Lance greeted Qin Yu.

Looking at Lance, who was sitting in the wheelchair, Qin Yu felt a little guilty.

“Don't worry, your leg will recover.” Qin Yu patted Lance on the shoulder.

Lei Hu gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t let these people off the hook no matter what!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I have my own plans. Please take your seat.”

Then, Qin Yu brought Lei Hu into the banquet hall.

When they saw Lei Hu, the expressions of many people present turned ugly.

“Mr. Lei, you’re here too.” The person who spoke was called Xiong Yi, the boss of a pharmaceutical factory.

Originally, Xiong Yi’s company was very ordinary. However, ever since he established ties with Qin Yu, the company also developed on a greater scale.

And he was the leader of this group of people. When they were kissing up to Jiang Gu back then, he was the first to stand out.

“Since a piece of trash like you is here, why can’t I come?” Lei Hu said in a bad mood.

Xiong Yi smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Lei, why are you so angry? Sit down quickly. Let’s drink a little.”

Lei Hu snorted and didn’t say anything.

After Qin Yu came to the table, Xiong Yi took the lead to hold the wine glass, then stood up and said, “Congratulations, Mr. Qin, for returning home with honor. Let me toast to you!”

“Okay.” Qin Yu raised his wine cup and clinked it with Xiong Yi.

Xiong Yi was immediately overjoyed.

It seemed that Qin Yu didn't blame him!

Hence, the others followed suit and raised their wine cups to toast Qin Yu one by one.

Qin Yu didn't reject them and clinked them one by one.

This confused Lei Hu somewhat. He said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, they...”

Before Lei Hu could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Qin Yu with a wave of his hand.

They drank and ate merrily.

The atmosphere of this meal was quite harmonious. Only Lei Hu was sulking.

Soon, the meal came to an end.

“Mr. Qin, I didn't expect you to be so accomplished. We deeply admire you!” Xiong Yi said with a smile.

The others also followed suit and started to flatter him.

Qin Yu smiled. He put down the wine cup in his hand and swept his gaze towards the crowd.

“Everyone is doing this for the sake of wealth, so there’s no such thing as right and wrong. Even if you guys followed Jiang Gu, I would understand,” Qin Yu said slowly.

Hearing him say this, everyone at the scene heaved a long sigh of relief.

“However... Some people took advantage of others while they were down. This makes me feel a little disgusted.” Qin Yu changed the topic, and his tone instantly became somewhat cold.

The atmosphere instantly stiffened, and for a moment, it was a little awkward.

Qin Yu swept his gaze over everyone and said indifferently, “Now, if you take the initiative to admit your mistake, I might be able to let you off the hook.”

This group of people looked around and finally focused their gazes on Xiong Yi, as if they were waiting for Xiong Yi to set an example.

Xiong Yi stood up and said, “Mr. Qin, what are you saying? Jiang Gu is nothing. Does he deserve to be compared to you?”

“Xiong Yi, that’s not what you said back then!” Lei Hu immediately flew into a rage.

Xiong Yi ignored Lei Hu and continued, “Mr. Qin, don’t be blinded by this lowly person!”

“Who the f * ck are you calling a lowly person?!” Lei Hu shouted angrily.

Xiong Yi was unmoved. He snorted lightly and said, “I think everyone here knows who I’m talking about.”

After everyone heard Xiong Yi’s words, it was as if they had received an order. They all nodded and said, “Yes, Mr. Xiong is right. Mr. Qin, you must not be blinded by this lowly person!”

Lei Hu was so angry that he almost flew into a rage. He glared at Xiong Yi angrily and wished that he could tear him apart with his own hands!

“Mr. Qin, you’ve seen it. Everyone knows the truth!” Xiong Yi said with a smile.

Qin Yu looked at Xiong Yi. He narrowed his eyes and said, “Xiong Yi, not only did you hit me when I was down, but you also took me for an idiot.”

Xiong Yi’s expression changed. He was about to say something, but Qin Yu had already waved his big hand!

“Bang!” Xiong Yi was sent flying! Fresh blood spewed out non-stop!

Xiong Yi’s expression was somewhat ugly, but he knew very clearly that he couldn’t admit it no matter what!

Thus, Xiong Yi ignored the pain and crawled up from the ground. He said aggrievedly, “Mr. Qin, you have misunderstood me. What I said is absolutely true!”

“Absolutely true?” Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

“You really don’t shed tears until you see the coffin.” After saying that, Qin Yu clapped his hands.

A large screen suddenly appeared on the wall.

“Xiong Yi, do you know that there is something called a surveillance camera?” Qin Yu said with a sneer..

Chapter 201: Arrested

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw the big screen on the wall slowly showing the scene from that day.

On the screen, Xiong Yi bowed and even led everyone to defame Lei Hu.

Seeing the content on the screen, Lei Hu got up excitedly and said, “Xiong Yi, what else do you have to say now!”

Xiong Yi’s expression was a little ugly. He never thought that Qin Yu would leave a surveillance camera in the living room!

“Mr. Qin, what happened that day was indeed my fault.” Xiong Yi hurriedly admitted defeat.

He smiled embarrassedly and said, “Mr. Qin, I also had no choice that day. Jiang Gu was too terrifying. I also had to protect my life.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “I can understand if you wanted to protect your own life, but you wanted to use Jiang Gu to get rid of Lei Hu. I’m sorry, but I can’t tolerate it.”

Xiong Yi wasn't flustered, because in his impression, Qin Yu was especially forgiving.

Therefore, Xiong Yi said with a smile, "Mr. Qin, please forgive me. I know I'm wrong, and I'm willing to compensate Lei Hu! What do you think?"

"Compensate?" Qin Yu's expression turned cold. "Xiong Yi, you betrayed your own people and caused Lance to lose both his legs. Can compensation solve it?"

"Then what else do you want?" Xiong Yi mumbled.

"The matter has already happened. It's already good enough that I am willing to make up for it."

"Moreover, these people are all listening to me now. Without us working for you, you can't earn money, right..."

It was very obvious that Xiong Yi didn't take Qin Yu seriously at all!

His attitude towards Jiang Gu was completely different from his attitude towards Qin Yu!

Even if Qin Yu defeated Jiang Gu, in Xiong Yi's eyes, Qin Yu's influence was far inferior to Jiang Gu's!

"Are you challenging me?" Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

He sneered. "It seems that sometimes, I really shouldn't treat you guys too well."

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu raised his finger, and a violent force directly shattered Xiong Yi's knees!

Xiong Yi instantly fell to his knees with a plop!

"I now understand a principle. To you people, I have to make you afraid of me." Qin Yu slowly stood up and walked towards Xiong Yi step by step.

Xiong Yi's expression was somewhat unsightly, and he said in terror, "You... what do you want to do?!"

"If I don't kill you, who will submit to me in the future?" Qin Yu's voice carried a surging killing intent!

For a moment, Xiong Yi's expression turned pale from fright!

He hurriedly looked at the others and anxiously shouted, "You... you guys, plead on my behalf..."

But these people were fence-sitters in the first place, so how could they plead on Xiong Yi's behalf?

"Mr. Qin, I know I'm wrong. I . . . I won't dare to do it again in the future. I beg you to spare my life..." Xiong Yi's body trembled as he said in terror.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "If you knew this would happen, why did you do it in the first place?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Yu raised his hand towards Xiong Yi's head!

At this critical moment, the door outside was suddenly pushed open!

Then, they saw a few police officers walk in!

The leader was a man with a square face. He shouted coldly, "Qin Yu, you're arrested!"

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Arrested?

"Who are you?" Qin Yu frowned and asked.

The other party sneered. "I'm from the Police Department of Chuzhou. My name is Feng Xiang."

"Feng Xiang?" Lei Hu's expression changed.

He hurriedly said, "Mr. Qin, Feng Xiang is Jiang Gu's man!"

Qin Yu's expression instantly darkened.

He never expected Jiang Gu would use such a dirty trick after losing to him!

"Take him away!" Feng Xiang waved his hand, and a few people rushed towards Qin Yu.

"What do you want to do?!" Lei Hu hurriedly shouted.

Feng Xiang questioned coldly, "Qin Yu, you want to go against the authorities?!"

Qin Yu frowned.

Going against the authorities absolutely wasn't allowed.

In this era, no matter who it was, they couldn't go against the authorities.

"Lei Hu, back off." Qin Yu waved his hand.

"Mr. Qin..." Lei Hu seemed a little anxious, but there was nothing he could do.

Qin Yu looked at Feng Xiang and said in a sullen voice, "I'll go with you."

Feng Xiang sneered. "That's more like it!"

Then, a few people walked to Qin Yu's side.

They seemed to be a little nervous. The man in front of them was, after all, someone who had won against Jiang Gu, so it was impossible not to be nervous.

Under everyone's watchful eyes, Qin Yu was brought into the car.

"D*mn it, he scared me to death." Xiong Yi panted heavily and felt a chill on his back.

"I knew Jiang Gu wouldn't let Qin Yu off. He actually wanted to kill me? Dream On!" Xiong Yi snorted coldly.

Lei Hu glared at Xiong Yi and berated loudly, "Xiong Yi, haven't you been taught a lesson from the last time?!"

"Lesson?" Xiong Yi snickered.

“Don’t tell me you think Qin Yu will still be able to come out this time? Let me tell you, the Jiang family has dominated Chuzhou for many years. Their connections are beyond your imagination!”

“This time, Qin Yu will definitely die in there!”

Xiong Yi’s words made Lei Hu’s expression turn a little ugly.

That’s right, the Jiang family had been in Chuzhou for so many years. Their connections had long been deeply established. It was too difficult to do anything to them.

“But without Qin Yu’s protection, who are you? Go back to being a gangster!” Xiong Yi sneered.

Then, he looked at the driver and shouted, “Take me to the hospital!”

...

After Qin Yu got in the car, it sped to the provincial capital.

“Mr. Feng, I want to know, what law I have broken?” Qin Yu asked.

Feng Xiang glanced at Qin Yu and sneered. “Don’t you know what law you’ve broken? You fought and even killed people, right? This is enough to get you a death sentence!”

Qin Yu frowned tightly.

Feng Xiang wasn’t wrong.

Qin Yu had indeed killed people, such as that overseas Inner Strength Past Master.

He had also fought and injured Liu Shihui, Jiang Haoran, and so on.

But... they usually turned a blind eye to competitions between martial artists.

As for that overseas Inner Strength Past Master, the media had praised Qin Yu!

Most importantly, they had no evidence of this!

“Do you think we have no evidence?” Feng Xiang seemed to have guessed Qin Yu’s thoughts.

He took out a stack of documents and sneered. “These are all evidence of you breaking the law. See for yourself!”

Qin Yu took the documents and glanced at them. They were full of murder cases.

But these weren’t done by Qin Yu at all! He had never even heard of them!

“Are you deliberately messing with me?” Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

Feng Xiang sneered. “So what if I am? So what if I’m not? Qin Yu, do you think that you can rise to the top by defeating Jiang Gu? Let me tell you, it’s impossible!”

A flash of anger flashed across Qin Yu’s expression.

He glared at Feng Xiang and said, “You’re slandering me.. You’re the one who broke the law!”

Chapter 202: Omnipotent!

“Hahahaha!” Feng Xiang couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, who would believe in your words?” Feng Xiang raised his eyebrows and said.

Qin Yu was instantly enraged, and his entire body was filled with murderous aura!

Even after feeling this murderous aura, Feng Xiang didn’t seem to be afraid.

He sneered and said, “You want to kill me? Do you dare to?”

Qin Yu almost lost his composure, but Yan Ruoxue’s figure kept appearing in his mind.

“No, I can’t be destroyed like this.” Qin Yu gritted his teeth.

He closed his eyes and began to breathe slowly to adjust his state of mind.

Feng Xiang sneered. “Stay here obediently.”

The car sped all the way and soon arrived at the provincial capital.

However, what surprised Qin Yu was that he wasn’t brought to the police station. Instead, he was transferred to a relatively remote place.

There was a huge cage with a few big words written on it: Martial Arts Association’s Prisoner Detention Center.

Qin Yu looked up at the plaque and couldn't help but frown.

What was this place? Why had he never heard of it?

"Come down." Feng Xiang waved his hand to indicate for Qin Yu to get out of the car.

Qin Yu got out of the car and followed Feng Xiang to the door.

Not long after, a person came out from inside.

Qin Yu took a closer look. This person was actually an Inner Strength Past Master!

"President Yuan, I'll leave the person to you." Feng Xiang said with a nonchalant smile.

The man called President Yuan nodded slightly and said, "Don't worry, I'll definitely deal with it seriously."

Then, Feng Xiang turned to look at Qin Yu.

He smiled nonchalantly and said, "This is the place that deals with martial artists like you, and I am the vice president here."

This was the first time Qin Yu found out about the Martial Arts Association and their responsibilities.

But... this place didn't seem to belong to the government at all.

"Don't think about escaping. Otherwise, you will be treated as a fugitive." Feng Xiang once again saw through Qin Yu's thoughts.

Qin Yu's expression was slightly ugly. He glanced at Feng Xiang coldly with his eyes filled with killing intent.

"Feng Xiang, it won't end well for you." Qin Yu coldly said.

"Are you threatening me?" Feng Xiang laughed loudly.

"I advise you to think of a way to leave this place first." Feng Xiang sneered.

Following which, Mr. Yuan waved his hand, and two more Inner Strength Past Masters walked out.

They grabbed Qin Yu's arm and walked towards the prison.

"Go in!" After walking to a cage, the two of them pushed Qin Yu in roughly.

The cage was slowly closed, and the surroundings fell into darkness.

Qin Yu stretched out his palm, and a wisp of spiritual fire fell into his palm.

Borrowing the light of the spiritual fire, Qin Yu looked around.

The environment here was extremely bad. Not only was there no light, but there wasn't even a place to sleep.

Qin Yu tried to sense the internal qi around him, but he found that the internal qi here seemed to be blocked.

"I won't die here, will I?" Qin Yu frowned.

He never thought that Jiang Gu would use such a despicable method!

...

In the Jiang family's home.

“Master, Qin Yu has been taken into custody. Yuan Hong is preparing the relevant materials. As long as the materials are ready, Qin Yu will die without a doubt,” Mr. Zhong reported.

Jiang Gu sat up with difficulty and said with a cold expression, “Spread the news! I want everyone in Chuzhou to know that no one here can go against the Jiangs!”

“Yes!” Mr. Zhong quickly agreed.

The next day, this news quickly spread throughout Jiangcheng.

This time, everyone's attitude toward Jiang Gu was both hatred and fear.

“Jiang Gu is really shameless. He used such despicable methods when he wasn't capable enough!”

“Using his connections to suppress Qin Yu is really disgusting!”

“Sigh, there's nothing we can do. The Jiang family is too well-connected in Chuzhou. What good will it be if we provoke them?”

Everyone discussed animatedly. This time, they began to pity Qin Yu.

After all, for so many years, the only person in Chuzhou who dared to provoke the Jiang family and succeed was Qin Yu alone.

...

At this moment, Mr. Wu also received the news.

“Dad, you must think of a way to save Qin Yu!” Xiao Yu shook Mr. Wu’s arm, and there was anxiety in her tone.

Mr. Wu’s expression was also extremely unsightly. He smoked one cigarette after another.

“I really didn’t expect that Jiang Gu would use such a method to suppress Qin Yu,” Mr. Wu said in a sullen voice.

But for Mr. Wu, this matter was also quite a headache.

As the top dog in Chuzhou, Jiang Gu had an extremely close relationship with the Martial Arts Association.

In the early years, there were even rumors that the Martial Arts Association was the Jiang family’s back garden.

Even if Mr. Wu went to ask for him, the Martial Arts Association probably wouldn’t give in!

“Dad, say something!” Xiao Yu said anxiously.

Mr. Wu was silent for a moment, then he stood up and said, “I’ll go and talk to Jiang Gu. There might still be a chance.”

Thinking of this, Mr. Wu quickly got up and personally drove to the Jiang family.

In the Jiang family's home, Mr. Wu sat in front of Jiang Gu's bed and said politely, "Mr. Jiang, how is your body?"

Jiang Gu smiled nonchalantly and said, "I've almost recovered. I believe that I'll be able to recover to my peak condition in no time."

These words were actually a warning.

Mr. Wu could naturally discern it and couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed.

"Chief Wu, if you have something to say to me, just say it," Jiang Gu said nonchalantly.

Seeing this, Mr. Wu didn't bother to be polite anymore.

He went straight to the point and said, "Mr. Jiang, I'm here about Qin Yu. If I still have some authority, I hope you can let Qin Yu go."

When he heard this, Jiang Gu couldn't help but laugh.

"Authority?" Jiang Gu raised his eyebrows.

"Mr. Wu, as far as I know, you seem to have retired, right?" Jiang Gu said with a nonchalant smile.

Mr. Wu frowned slightly and said in a sullen voice, "What do you mean?"

"What do I mean?" Jiang Gu sneered repeatedly.

“Mr. Wu, let me tell you, if it were in the past, I would still be afraid of you! Now that you have retired, you have no real power!”

“Show you respect? What do you think you are?” Jiang Gu shouted loudly!

When he heard Jiang Gu’s words, Mr. Wu’s expression instantly became extremely ugly!

He had guessed that Jiang Gu would refuse, but he didn’t expect him to be so impolite!

“Jiang Gu, do you think that you have the final say in Chuzhou?!” Mr. Wu glared at Jiang Gu and said.

Jiang Gu snorted coldly and said, “At least you don’t have the final say.”

“Also, let me tell you, not only do I want to lock Qin Yu in, but I also want him to die in there!”

“So what if you have great abilities in Chuzhou? As long as I give the word, even a genius will die prematurely!”

Mr. Wu was so angry that his face flushed. He pointed at Jiang Gu and said, “Jiang Gu, I will never let you off the hook!”

“Hahaha! You can go to the Martial Arts Association personally to ask for him. See if they will give in,” Jiang Gu said sarcastically.

Mr. Wu gritted his teeth and didn’t say anything more. He turned around and left the Jiang family’s home..

Chapter 203: Yao Qing?

Faced with Jiang Gu's arrogance, Mr. Wu couldn't do anything.

He couldn't make things difficult for the Jiang family, and the Martial Arts Association wouldn't give in either.

For a moment, Mr. Wu's face was full of worry.

The next day, Qin Yu was still locked in this narrow room.

But he could feel that he wasn't the only one locked in here.

"Looks like a lot of martial artists are locked up here." Qin Yu muttered softly.

He couldn't help but feel a little worried.

What if the Jiang family was really determined to have the Martial Arts Association get rid of him? What should he do?

"Escape?" Qin Yu frowned.

If he escaped, he would probably never be able to return to Pyro in the future, so how could he go to Jingdu and marry Yan Ruoxue?

But if he were to not escape and die here, then everything would be in vain.

At that moment, the sound of footsteps suddenly sounded from outside.

Not long after, a ray of light lit up.

A few people stood at the door.

And the one leading them was Yuan Hong, and Jiang Gu's butler, Mr. Zhong.

When he saw the two of them, Qin Yu's expression immediately turned icy cold.

Mr. Zhong walked forward and stood outside the prison. He sneered and said, "Qin Yu, so what if you win against him? Aren't you still a prisoner?"

Qin Yu said coldly, "Jiang Gu really has quite some backbone. Is he really the number one person in Chuzhou? Is that all he has?"

Mr. Zhong laughed and said, "The winner takes all! As long as you succeed, who will remember your methods?"

Qin Yu suddenly stood up and glared at Mr. Zhong. "If I knew this would happen, I would have killed Jiang Gu!"

"Hehe, you won't have the chance," Mr. Zhong sneered.

He leaned against the side of the cage and said gloomily, "Let me tell you, after you die, all the people who depend on you will be tortured by the Jiang family!"

"I will make your friends and relatives beg for death!" Mr. Zhong said viciously.

When he heard this, Qin Yu was furious!

He suddenly released his spiritual energy and smacked Mr. Zhong's chest!

Mr. Zhong was sent flying!

If an ordinary person was hit by his palm, they would definitely die!

However, Mr. Zhong was an Inner Strength Past Master after all. Even though his cultivation base was ruined, his body was still an Inner Strength Past Master.

Therefore, he only spat out a mouthful of blood!

"Qin Yu, you really don't know what's good for you!" Mr. Zhong wiped the blood off his mouth.

He turned to look at Yuan Hong and said, "President Yuan, transfer him to the public room."

Yuan Hong smiled and said, "No problem."

After saying that, he waved his hand and two Inner Strength Past Masters walked in from outside the door.

"Transfer the criminal Qin Yu to the public room," Yuan Hong said.

"Yes."

The two of them brought Qin Yu to the dark depths.

"Qin Yu, let me tell you. Your documents will be ready soon. At that time, you will die for sure!" Mr. Zhong's voice came from behind.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He clenched his fists, and the anger almost devoured him!

“Get in!”

They went all the way to the public room.

The public room was very large. Rather than calling it a cage, it was more like an abandoned wasteland.

There were no beds here. Everyone was sleeping on the ground.

At a glance, there were at least dozens of martial artists in the public room!

And the strongest one almost reached the realm of an Inner Strength Past Master!

“This Martial Arts Association is really quite shady.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He found a random place to sit down, then closed his eyes and began to meditate.

Qin Yu's mind raced. He thought of countless methods, but none of them worked.

“Do I really have to die here...” Despair flashed across Qin Yu's face.

His state of mind became increasingly unstable, as if he was going to explode at any moment!

“No, no, I definitely can’t die here!” Qin Yu gritted his teeth, and his entire body emitted waves of light!

He stood up and looked at the exit of the cage while the energy in his body suddenly burst out!

“Kid, I advise you to give up this idea.”

At this moment, someone beside him suddenly reminded him.

“Although the Martial Arts Association is a non-governmental organization, it has an extraordinary position in the hearts of all the martial artists in the world. If you forcefully break out of the cage, then you will be the enemy of the whole world,” the person continued to say.

Qin Yu’s brows immediately furrowed.

It was very obvious that the Martial Arts Association was an official organization in the hearts of the martial artists.

No one was willing to offend them.

Qin Yu’s internal qi began to stabilize.

He took a deep breath and muttered in a low voice, “Maybe there’s still a chance. Mr. Wu and the others will definitely think of a way.”

Thinking of this, Qin Yu withdrew his internal qi and sat down again.

At this moment, a commotion suddenly came from not too far away.

“Kneel down before me!”

After turning around, he saw four to five martial artists surrounding a young man.

These four to five people were all at the Inner Strength Past Master realm, and their strength was extraordinary!

As for the young man who was surrounded, his strength was insignificant.

“Don’t even think about it! Even if I die, I won’t submit to you!” The young man roared furiously.

Originally, Qin Yu didn’t care about this kind of thing at all, but this young man’s voice was somewhat familiar to Qin Yu.

He opened his eyes and looked in the direction of the voice.

He saw that the young man who was surrounded was actually Yao Qing!

“Why is Yao Qing here?” Qin Yu’s expression changed, and he immediately stood up and walked towards Yao Qing’s direction.

A few martial artists raised their hands and pressed on Yao Qing’s shoulders.

“You’re not going to kneel, right? Then we’ll break your legs and make you kneel for the rest of your life!” The leading brawny man shouted angrily.

Yao Qing’s forehead dripped with a trace of sweat, but even so, he still forcefully held on.

“You’re too big for your britches.” The brawny man snorted coldly.

He raised his rough palm towards Yao Qing!

Just as this palm was about to land on Yao Qing’s body, a delicate and pretty palm grabbed his wrist.

The brawny man frowned slightly and shouted angrily, “Who dares to meddle in my business?!”

“Your father!” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu exerted force with his palm and crushed the brawny man’s wrist!

“Ah!!”

The intense pain made the Brawny man roar crazily!

The people around him were even more furious and rushed towards Qin Yu!

However, in front of Qin Yu, these Inner Strength Past Masters weren’t worth mentioning.

Qin Yu was extremely ruthless. With every punch, someone’s arm and leg would be broken!

In just a few minutes, these four to five Inner Strength Past Masters were all wounded!

“Mr. Qin? You... why are you here?” Yao Qing said with a stunned expression.

Qin Yu patted Yao Qing's shoulder. Then, he swept his gaze across the crowd and said coldly, "You like to make people kneel down so much?"

"Kid, mind your own business..." someone gritted his teeth and said.

Qin Yu glanced at him and then stretched out his big hand. Like swatting a fly, he smacked him to the ground!

"You like to make people kneel down, right? Then I'll let you all have a taste of kneeling on the ground," Qin Yu said coldly.

In the next second, Qin Yu went away.

In just a few short seconds, the knees of these Inner Strength Past Masters were all shattered!

Chapter 204: I Refuse!

Such powerful strength and ruthless methods instantly caused the atmosphere to turn heavy.

Many people, afraid that they would be implicated, took two steps back.

"You don't have to go to this extent over such a small matter." At this moment, a young man said with a smile.

Qin Yu glanced at him and didn't say anything. He just waved his hand, and a wave of qi energy immediately came pressing over!

Under this burst of energy, the young man seemed to have suffered a heavy blow. With a bang, he knelt on the ground!

“Just now, when Yao Qing was bullied by them, you didn’t say a word. Now, why are you pretending to be a good person? Kneel together!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Everyone was stunned.

No one expected that this young man who had just been locked up would be so powerful!

Those few Inner Strength Past Masters were even more flustered. Which one of them wasn’t a big shot in the outside world? Which one of them wasn’t sought after by everyone?

But now, their legs were broken by Qin Yu and they were kneeling on the ground!

At this moment, they were a little afraid!

“Sir, I. . . we know that we were wrong. Please be magnanimous...” someone said in a low voice.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered. “Kneel down. Don’t stand up for an hour.”

After saying that, Qin Yu pulled Yao Qing to the side.

“Mr. Qin, your strength... has reached such a level?!” Yao Qing’s eyes lit up and said excitedly.

Qin Yu ignored his remark and frowned. “Why are you here?”

Yao Qing couldn't help but sigh when he mentioned this topic.

Then, Yao Qing told him the whole story.

After the conversation, Yao Qing found out that Yao Qing had a sister who was studying in the provincial capital.

When he worked for the Shen family, he had arranged for his sister to be in the provincial capital.

Now that he worked for Qin Yu, he wanted to bring his sister to Jiangcheng so that he could take care of her.

“But I never thought that I would offend someone in the provincial capital. That person is a relative of a member of the Martial Arts Association,” Yao Qing said with a bitter smile.

“I quarreled with him a little, and then I was locked up for three years.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu's expression suddenly became even colder.

This also made Qin Yu's impression of the Martial Arts Association a little worse.

“This Martial Arts Association is really unreasonable,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing sighed and said, “What can we do about it?”

Qin Yu couldn't figure out why such an unfair organization existed and what qualifications it had to manage all the martial artists in the world.

Most importantly, no martial artist in the world had ever thought of rebelling. Instead, they viewed them as authority.

It was truly laughable.

“Mr. Qin, why are you here?” Yao Qing asked in puzzlement.

Upon the mention of this topic, Qin Yu couldn't help but fall into silence.

He didn't know if he would have a chance to leave after coming in this time. He might even die here.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but laugh bitterly.

“Mr. Qin, what's wrong?” Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. “Nothing.”

“By the way, didn't I promise to teach you breathing exercises?” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly remembered something.

Yao Qing nodded and said, “Yes, I thought you had forgotten about it.”

“Sigh, there were too many things on my mind. I had indeed forgotten about it,” Qin Yu said with a bitter smile.

“While there is still time, I will teach you the breathing exercise,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

Yao Qing had followed Qin Yu for a long time without any complaints.

And Qin Yu had nothing to give him. This breathing exercise might be the best gift.

Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said, "Okay!"

Thus, the two of them walked to the side, and Qin Yu began to teach him the breathing exercise.

Yao Qing was talented, but he didn't have the resources of a big family.

Under Qin Yu's teaching, Yao Qing only spent an hour before comprehending this breathing exercise.

"Mr. Qin, I feel that this is different from the Inner Strength that I cultivate," Yao Qing said with some surprise.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "This is much stronger than Inner Strength. Remember this method and cultivate slowly in the future. Sooner or later, your strength will surpass your imagination."

Yao Qing, not daring to say anything more, nodded repeatedly.

"Qin Yu!"

At this moment, a shout suddenly came from outside.

After turning around, he saw Yuan Hong standing at the door.

Qin Yu frowned slightly and immediately walked toward the prison door.

"What? Do you need me for something?" Qin Yu asked coldly.

Yuan Hong sized up Qin Yu and then said indifferently, “You’d better put away your defiant attitude. I don’t like it very much.”

“What does you not liking it have to do with me?” Qin Yu sneered.

Yuan Hong wasn’t angry. He snorted lightly and said, “I’ve seen many arrogant and unruly young people like you, but unfortunately, they were all tamed in the end and became ordinary people.”

“Qin Yu, do you think you will be like them?” Yuan Hong raised his eyebrows and asked.

Qin Yu said impatiently, “If you have something to say, you’d better say it quickly. I don’t want to listen to your whining here.”

When he heard this, anger finally flashed across Yuan Hong’s face.

He took a deep breath and suppressed the anger in his heart. He said coldly, “I came to find you with the intention of giving you a chance.”

“Oh really?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. He couldn’t help but find it funny.

Give him a chance? With the M.O. of the Jiang family, would they give anyone a chance?

Yuan Hong continued, “I heard that you are a pharmacist. Our Martial Arts Association values talents, so we decided to give you a chance.”

Qin Yu didn’t say anything and signaled Yuan Hong to continue.

“As long as you are willing to cure Jiang Haoran, we can let you go and let you leave this place. How about it?” Yuan Hong said with a smile.

Surprise flashed across Qin Yu’s face. He said in surprise, “Is what you said true?”

“Of course,” Yuan Hong said with a smile.

“Qin Yu, this is a good opportunity for you. Don’t miss it,” Yuan Hong said patiently.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He stroked his chin, as if he was thinking.

“Think about it carefully. There aren’t many opportunities. After all, you aren’t the only pharmacist in the world.” Yuan Hong saw that Qin Yu seemed to be persuaded, and surprise flashed across his face.

“There’s no need to think about it anymore. Come with me,” Yuan Hong urged.

However, at this moment, Qin Yu shook his head and said with a sneer. “Sorry, I refuse.”

When he heard this, Yuan Hong’s expression immediately changed.

“You refuse?” Yuan Hong’s expression turned cold.

“Qin Yu, you have to think carefully. This is the only chance for you to survive!”

“There are many pharmacists in the world, and there are countless people who can cure Jiang Haoran!”

“If we didn’t cherish talents, you wouldn’t have gotten this chance!”

Qin Yu looked at Yuan Hong and sneered. “President Yuan, I’ve been a fool for the past thirty years, so I don’t like people lying to me.”

“If pharmacists are so easy to hire, why would the Jiang family come to me?”

“Moreover... even if I really cured Jiang Haoran, with the Jiang family’s moral character, they wouldn’t let me go, right?”

These words made Yuan Hong’s expression suddenly change!

Chapter 205: Certain Death Situation?

It was obvious that Qin Yu had guessed correctly.

Yuan Hong had no intention of letting Qin Yu go!

He wanted to use Qin Yu to cure Jiang Haoran and then lock Qin Yu back in!

“Hehe, Qin Yu, if you don’t use it when I give you a chance, then don’t blame me for being merciless,” Yuan Hong said with a cold expression.

“I will submit the materials very soon. At that time... you won’t have a chance to go back even if you regret it!” Yuan Hong berated coldly.

“You don’t have to worry about that,” Qin Yu said expressionlessly.

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

Although Yuan Hong was angry, he had no choice but to leave.

He went all the way back to the office. In the office, Jiang Gu was sitting there sipping tea.

“President Yuan, how was it? Did Qin Yu agree?” Jiang Gu asked.

Yuan Hong shook his head and sighed, “Mr. Jiang, Qin Yu is smarter than we thought. He has seen through our intentions.”

Jiang Gu immediately slammed the table and stood up!

He shouted angrily, “Are you going to let my son lie in bed for the rest of his life?!”

Facing Jiang Gu’s anger, Yuan Hong didn’t dare to say anything. He could only stand at the side and tremble.

“If it really doesn’t work... let’s let Qin Yu go. This way, he might be able to treat your son’s illness...” Yuan Hong suggested.

Jiang Gu glanced at Yuan Hong and said coldly, “No, this boy must die!”

Obviously, Jiang Gu was already panicking.

If Qin Yu didn’t die, it would be a disaster for the Jiang family!

He would never allow anyone to challenge the Jiang family's position in Chuzhou!

Yuan Hong sighed and said, "Then there's nothing we can do."

Jiang Gu glanced at Yuan Hong coldly and said, "Submit the materials immediately and kill Qin Yu. We'll talk about other things later."

To Jiang Gu, the status of the family was even higher than the life of his son Jiang Haoran!

...

After Qin Yu returned to the cage, Yao Qing hurriedly walked up.

"Mr. Qin, you... you offended the Jiang family?" Yao Qing's eyes widened in disbelief.

Just as Qin Yu was about to speak, a few Inner Strength Past Masters who were kneeling on the ground walked toward Qin Yu with the help of a few people.

This time, there was no longer any resentment on their faces. What replaced it was respect!

"Mr. Qin!" The few of them cupped their hands together and shouted.

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

He sized up the few people in front of him and said with a half-hearted smile, "What is this?"

The few of them hurriedly said, “We heard that recently, there was a young man in Chuzhou who not only provoked the Jiang family, but also defeated Jiang Gu.”

“I never thought that that young man would be you!”

“Yeah, your deeds have long spread. We admire you a lot!”

“Please forgive us for offending you earlier!”

Qin Yu was even more surprised.

They even got the news from inside the cage?

It seemed that the Jiang family’s influence in Chuzhou was indeed beyond imagination.

“Mr. Qin, in all these years, no one has dared to provoke the Jiang family. You are the first person!”

“That’s right. If it’s possible, we are willing to follow you!”

These people were all Inner Strength Past Masters. If they were in the outside world, they would definitely be able to stir things up.

However, it was a pity that Qin Yu wouldn’t have the chance to leave.

The few of them chatted happily, and Qin Yu also healed their legs.

Even though these people were afraid of the Jiang family, they also had a strong sense of resistance in their hearts. It was just that they didn’t dare to do it.

After looking at the angry crowd, Qin Yu couldn't help but look in the direction of the prison.

He said in a sullen voice, "Why don't you guys follow me and rebel against the Martial Arts Association to break out of this prison?"

As soon as he said this, the crowd instantly fell into silence.

The crowd that was lively just now suddenly became a bit cold and quiet, and no one dared to speak.

"Mr. Qin, it's not that we don't want to help you, but... this isn't realistic," someone said.

"That's right, Mr. Qin. We advise you to give up this idea as well."

Qin Yu frowned and said with some confusion, "I saw it when I came in. This Martial Arts Association just has a few Inner Strength Past Masters holding down the fort. As long as we stick together, it'll be easy for us to break out."

"Mr. Qin, what you saw was just the Martial Arts Association in Chuzhou." The brawny man who took the lead shook his head.

"It's true that Chuzhou only has Inner Strength Past Masters. What about Zhongzhou? What about Jingdu?"

"The Martial Arts Association is the official organization of martial artists. They will never allow anyone to challenge their authority."

"Once there is a rebellion, Zhongzhou and Jingdu will probably send people to get rid of us."

Hearing this, Qin Yu immediately understood.

This Martial Arts Association was probably a huge organization.

After so many years, they had long developed deep-rooted power.

It naturally wasn't that easy to defy them.

"Mr. Qin, we're sorry." They cupped their hands and said.

Qin Yu smiled and said, "I was just joking. I'll have to trouble you guys to take care of Yao Qing in the future."

"Mr. Qin, please rest assured." Everyone said.

They hadn't been imprisoned for long, so they naturally wouldn't take this risk with Qin Yu.

And Qin Yu didn't mention this matter again.

Time flew by.

In the evening, Yuan Hong had prepared the materials related to Qin Yu.

"These materials are enough to take Qin Yu's life." Yuan Hong handed the materials to Jiang Gu.

Jiang Gu took the materials and glanced at them, then sneered and said, "That's right. Let's not delay. If we delay, things will change. Yuan Hong, execute Qin Yu tomorrow morning!"

Yuan Hong nodded and said, "Understood."

Jiang Gu didn't stay any longer. After he left the Martial Arts Association, he asked Mr. Zhong to spread the news.

He wanted to maintain the Jiang family's position in Chuzhou and let everyone in Chuzhou know that he shouldn't try to provoke the Jiang family! Otherwise, he would only die!

What a good move!

This news quickly spread throughout Chuzhou! For a moment, countless people were discussing this matter!

"Qin Yu... lost in the end," Hong Wu murmured in a low voice like an old man's.

Even people in Jiangcheng found out about this matter.

"Hahaha, I knew Qin Yu would die for sure!" Xiong Yi couldn't help but laugh out loud while sitting in his office.

With a cigar in his mouth, he had viciousness on his face.

"He actually wanted to kill me? Dream On!" Xiong Yi said coldly.

Then, Xiong Yi shouted towards the door, "Let Mr. Wu in."

Not long after, a young man walked in.

Behind him, there was a large group of people!

And the young man called Little Wu was a genuine eighth stage Inner Strength master! His strength even surpassed Yao Qing!

"Mr. Xiong." Mr. Wu bowed and shouted.

Xiong Yi sneered and said, “Qin Yu is already in prison and will be executed tomorrow. We should shake things up a bit in Jiangcheng!”

“Mr. Wu, bring some people to deal with Lei Hu tonight!”

“Yes, Mr. Xiong.” Little Wu nodded slightly and said.

“Mr. Xiong, if Qin Yu dies, then the Soul Nourishment Pill...” Xiong Yi’s secretary couldn’t help but frown slightly.

Xiong Yi sneered and said, “I have long made preparations. Once Qin Yu dies, only one person will be able to produce the Soul Nourishment Pill, and that person will be Mr. Yang! As long as Mr. Yang is controlled, this Soul Nourishment Pill will belong to me alone!”

Chapter 206: The Furious Yan Ruoxue!

Xiong Yi’s plan could be said to be flawless. He had coveted Lei Hu’s position for a long time, but he had never found an opportunity.

Now that Qin Yu was in trouble, he could use this opportunity to act.

At night, Lei Hu, his face full of worry, sat in his office.

“Brother Hu, don’t worry too much. Doesn’t Mr. Qin still have the Yan family backing him?” Lance consoled.

Lei Hu took a puff of his cigarette and said in a low voice, “Yes, but the matter has already reached this stage, and the Yan family still has no intention of making a move. I’m afraid...”

He didn't continue, but the meaning was very clear.

Lance didn't know what to do for a moment. The matter in the provincial capital wasn't something they could interfere with.

At this moment, the office door was suddenly kicked open!

Following that, a large group of people swarmed over! They surrounded Lei Hu and Lance!

Lei Hu's expression changed. He berated coldly, "Who are you? How dare you barge into my office?"

"Hehe, Lei Hu, it's me." Very quickly, Xiong Yi walked in from outside the door.

When he saw Xiong Yi, Lei Hu's expression instantly froze.

"What do you want to do?" Lei Hu said coldly.

Xiong Yi sneered and said, "What do I want to do? Lei Hu, you've been in this position for too long. It's time to change hands."

"You're courting death!" Lei Hu instantly flew into a rage!

He picked up the phone on the table and was about to call someone.

"Don't waste your energy. Your people have already been killed by me," Xiong Yi indifferently said.

Lei Hu's expression instantly became somewhat ugly. He didn't expect Xiong Yi to actually cause trouble at this time!

“Xiong Yi, you’re quite bold. Aren’t you afraid of getting retaliation for your greed?” Lei Hu narrowed his eyes and said.

Xiong Yi clenched his nails and said with a half-hearted smile, “Now that the commercial resources of Jiangcheng are in my hands, what do I have to fear? Your backer has already fallen. Lei Hu, your reign is over!”

“You’re courting death!” ” Lance was instantly enraged. He wanted to get up, but was pressed on the shoulder by Little Wu.

“Don’t move, or you won’t just be sitting in a wheelchair,” Little Wu said nonchalantly.

Lance’s expression changed, and he said in surprise, “An Inner Strength Master?”

When he heard this term, Lei Hu’s heart suddenly thumped.

Obviously, Xiong Yi had made full preparations for this day!

“Take him away!” Xiong Yi shouted.

“Yes!”

Lei Hu, who was a big shot in Jiangcheng, was taken out of his office quietly.

His many underlings had long disappeared.

The fall of big shots was discreet.

...

Mr. Wu was anxious.

It was already late at night, but Mr. Wu wasn't sleepy at all.

He used all his connections, but they all rejected him.

For a moment, no one seemed to be able to save Qin Yu.

"Dad, think of something quickly!" Xiao Yu shook Mr. Wu's arm and said anxiously.

Mr. Wu glanced at Xiao Yu and shook his head, "I have done my best, but... sigh."

Xiao Yu immediately said anxiously, "Then what should we do? Should we just watch Qin Yu die?"

Mr. Wu was silent and kept smoking.

Xiao Yu said angrily, "The Jiang family is too outrageous. They are simply abusing their power! Someone has to teach them a lesson!"

"What do you want to do? Xiao Yu, let me tell you, don't do anything reckless!" Mr. Wu hurriedly scolded.

Xiao Yu snorted and didn't say anything. She turned around and went back to her room before closing the door.

She laid on the bed and thought for a while. Finally, she took out her phone and found a number.

“Ruoxue, Qin Yu was captured by the Jiang family. The Jiang family is too outrageous. They couldn’t defeat Qin Yu, so they used their connections to capture Qin Yu!”

“Tomorrow, they will execute Qin Yu. My dad tried all his connections, but it was useless.”

“Ruoxue, is the Jiang family really that powerful? Is there no one who can punish them?”

After sending a few messages, Xiao Yu threw her phone to the side.

After about ten minutes, Yan Ruoxue replied, “I’m going to Chuzhou tomorrow.”

Upon seeing the message on the screen, Xiao Yu immediately jumped up from her bed!

...

In Jingdu, the Yan family’s manor.

At this moment, a young girl’s face was ice-cold, and she was unable to contain her anger.

On her cold face, there was a murderous look, but it added a different kind of charm.

“The Jiang family actually dares to act so insolent and brazen!”

“What, there’s no one left in Chuzhou?!”

Facing the furious Yan Ruoxue, even Old Mister Yan, who was extremely powerful, didn't dare to say anything.

"Ruoxue, don't worry. I'll send someone to Chuzhou in a while," Old Mister Yan said with a bitter smile.

Yan Ruoxue glanced at Old Mister Yan and said coldly, "No, I'll go there myself."

"It's just a small matter. There's no need to make such a big fuss," Old Mister Yan said helplessly.

"I said I'll go there myself," Yan Ruoxue said with a cold expression.

"I want to see how powerful the Jiang family is!"

"Shameless people!"

...

The next day, the Yan family sent out eight Inner Strength Grandmasters to protect Yan Ruoxue.

These Inner Strength Grandmasters weren't people like Jiang Gu, who had just stepped into the Inner Strength Grandmaster realm.

They had been Inner Strength Grandmasters for many years and their strength was unimaginable.

A helicopter was parked in the Yan family's manor.

"Ruoxue, be careful," Old Mister Yan reminded her worriedly.

Yan Ruoxue nodded and said, "Grandfather, don't worry."

Then, she walked into the helicopter with eight Inner Strength Grandmasters following her.

The helicopter flew across the sky towards Chuzhou.

After Yan Ruoxue left, Old Mister Yan's kind expression instantly disappeared.

What replaced it was indescribable coldness.

"Inform all parties in Chuzhou to protect Miss Yan's safety."

"If my granddaughter loses even a hair, I will force a change in Chuzhou's power dynamics!" Old Mister Yan said coldly.

"Yes, Master." The butler beside him hurriedly nodded.

...

That morning, Jiang Gu got up early.

He deliberately changed into a suit that made him look high-spirited.

Jiang Gu stood in front of Jiang Haoran and whispered, "Son, don't blame me. For the family, anyone can be sacrificed. You and I are no exception."

"But don't worry. I will kill Qin Yu and avenge you." Viciousness flashed in Jiang Gu's eyes.

In the prison, there was a tense atmosphere.

Everyone seemed to have realized something, so their expressions were somewhat sorrowful.

Only Qin Yu appeared to be quite calm.

“Mr. Qin...” Yao Qing opened his mouth, and his eyes suddenly became somewhat teary.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “A man doesn’t shed tears. Hold it back for me.”

Although it was a joke, it made Yao Qing unable to hold it in anymore.

“Mr. Qin, I’m willing to break out with you!” Yao Qing said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu patted his shoulder and said with a smile, “No need..”

Chapter 207: The Powerful Yan Family

Yao Qing’s strength wasn’t enough for them to break out of this prison.

He stood up and looked at everyone. For a moment, everyone seemed to be sending Qin Yu off to his death.

“If I’m fine this time, let’s meet again when we get out,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

At this time, someone took the initiative to stand up. He cupped his hands and said, "If nothing happens this time, we are willing to follow Mr. Qin!"

Qin Yu was speechless.

He was silent for a moment, then nodded and said, "Okay! It's a deal!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Yuan Hong led his people to the door.

"Qin Yu, it's time to leave," Yuan Hong said with a nonchalant smile.

Qin Yu turned around to look at the crowd, then strode toward the door.

The two people beside Yuan Hong immediately stepped forward and grabbed Qin Yu's arm!

Qin Yu looked at them coldly and his entire body vibrated!

A force forced them back!

"I can walk on my own," Qin Yu said coldly.

The two people subconsciously looked at Yuan Hong. Yuan Hong waved his hand and said indifferently, "Let him be arrogant one last time."

"Yes." The two people followed closely behind Qin Yu.

On the way to the execution ground, Yuan Hong said with a sarcastic tone, “Qin Yu, if you knew this would happen, why did you do it in the first place? If you treated Jiang Haoran, you could have at least kept your life, right?”

Qin Yu looked at Yuan Hong coldly and said, “Shut your mouth. I don’t want to listen to you.”

Yuan Hong sneered and said, “You still dare to be so arrogant when you’re about to die!”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “If I didn’t die, I would have eradicated your Martial Arts Association sooner or later.”

“Eradicate the Martial Arts Association?” Yuan Hong seemed to have heard the biggest joke in the world!

He laughed loudly and said, “Ignorant people are truly fearless. You know nothing about the Martial Arts Association!”

Qin Yu snorted coldly and no longer spoke.

On the other side, the Jiang family welcomed a few guests.

A huge helicopter landed in the manor.

The whooshing sound was incessant, and the entire Jiang family was shrouded in a heavy atmosphere.

In the living room, a young woman was sitting on the sofa while drinking tea.

Her gaze was contemptuous, and her expression was ice-cold.

Beside her, there were eight Inner Strength Grandmasters!

The invisible pressure made it difficult for everyone to relax!

In front of the young girl, there was an old man trembling while kneeling.

This old man was none other than the top dog who dominated Chuzhou, Jiang Gu!

No one would have thought that Jiang Gu, who always abused his powers, would actually have such a humble attitude one day!

“I . . . I didn’t know the relationship between Qin Yu and Miss Yan...”
Jiang Gu said with difficulty.

He was extremely terrified. The scene of him being taught a lesson by the rich kids in Jingdu was still vivid in his mind!

Jiang Gu never expected that this time, something even worse would come!

Yan Ruoxue took a sip of tea. She looked down at Jiang Gu and raised her eyebrows. “You say you didn’t know?”

Jiang Gu’s body trembled and he hurriedly said, “I . . . I really didn’t know!”

After saying that, he hurriedly looked at Mr. Zhong.

Mr. Zhong forced a smile and said, “Our family head has been in seclusion for three years. He really doesn’t know anything about this...”

“Why didn’t you tell me?!” Jiang Gu said angrily.

Mr. Zhong quickly said, “I asked someone to inquire about it. The Yan family said that they wouldn’t interfere...”

“Indeed, we won’t interfere,” Yan Ruoxue said indifferently.

“But if you rely on your family’s connections to do something disgraceful, I don’t mind putting you in your place.”

Her tone suddenly became cold, and Jiang Gu’s face became even paler!

“No... I won’t dare to...” Jiang Gu said in fear.

How could the Jiang family have the ability to compete with the Yan family?

They were the most powerful family in the country! They were the top dogs in Jingdu!

The power of Jingdu was far beyond imagination!

“You want to eliminate others by suppressing them when you get defeated? Is this how the Jiang family does things? How overbearing,” Yan Ruoxue questioned in a cold voice.

Jiang Gu hurriedly kowtowed and argued, “Miss Yan, it was Qin Yu who injured my son first. I... I had no choice!”

“And I also promised that as long as Qin Yu is willing to treat my son’s illness, I can let him off the hook...”

At this moment, Jiang Gu still wanted to quibble.

But how could his malicious intentions escape Yan Ruoxue's eyes?

Yan Ruoxue had followed Old Mister Yan since she was a child. She was already familiar with the ways of the world!

Jiang Gu's thoughts were instantly seen through!

"You said that Qin Yu injured your son?" Yan Ruoxue asked indifferently.

Jiang Gu hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes..."

"As long as Qin Yu saves your son, you will let him go?" Yan Ruoxue continued to ask.

Jiang Gu hurriedly said, "You're right..."

"So, everything started because of your son?" Yan Ruoxue said with a cold smile.

Jiang Gu thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Yes... you're right..."

"Oh." Yan Ruoxue nodded.

She turned her head to look at the Inner Strength Grandmaster who was beside her.

The Inner Strength Grandmaster immediately understood what she meant. He waved his hand, and a force instantly smashed toward Jiang Haoran's ward!

"Boom!"

The ward instantly collapsed! The huge force crushed Jiang Haoran into pieces!

“Alright, your son is already dead. There’s no need to save him,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Jiang Gu’s expression instantly turned extremely ugly!

He stared at Jiang Haoran’s ward, and felt as if his heart was dripping blood!

“Son...” Anguish flashed across Jiang Gu’s face!

Yan Ruoxue said coldly, “Jiang Gu, there’s always someone more powerful than you. You can toy with other people’s lives as you wish. Naturally, someone will be able to do the same to you.”

“Do you have any objections?” Yan Ruoxue’s domineering attitude was suffocating him!

Although Jiang Gu felt anguish in his heart, he had no intention of resisting the Yan family at all.

“I... I have no objections...” Jiang Gu hurriedly kowtowed.

“Thank you, Miss Yan, for not killing me...”

This sentence seemed somewhat familiar.

Back then, Wei Tao had said the same thing to Jiang Gu.

But now, this was happening to him.

“Let him go,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

Jiang Gu hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes, Miss Yan...”

Then, he hurriedly got up and rushed to the Martial Arts Association.

...

The Martial Arts Association.

Qin Yu was brought to an execution ground.

As soon as he entered the execution ground, Qin Yu discovered that this execution ground was very extraordinary.

The entire execution ground was actually a huge formation!

Using this formation, the person controlling the formation would probably display unimaginable strength!

“Good formation.” Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh.

Yuan Hong raised his eyebrows and said, “You even know about formation? You’re quite discerning.”

Qin Yu glanced at Yuan Hong and said coldly, “This formation couldn’t have been set up by you, right?”

Yuan Hong laughed and said, “Of course not! This is a formation set up for us by a master from above!”

“This formation can easily kill a beginner Inner Strength Grandmaster!”

“Qin Yu, you will definitely die today!”

Chapter 208: The Furious Yan Ruoxue!

Qin Yu’s expression was cold and he didn’t say a word.

His body was tied up by a few large iron chains and he couldn’t move.

Yuan Hong stared at Qin Yu and snorted coldly. “I really don’t like this unruly attitude of yours.”

Qin Yu closed his eyes and ignored Yuan Hong.

This undoubtedly infuriated Yuan Hong even more.

“Brat, remember to control your personality in your next life!” Yuan Hong shouted angrily. Then, he opened his hands, and instantly, rays of light shone from the surroundings!

This formation seemed to be similar to the formation that Qin Yu had set up back then!

However, Yuan Hong’s formation seemed to be even more powerful!

Following the activation of the formation, Yuan Hong’s body began to glow!

He stomped his feet, and his body soared into the air. Then, two huge blades condensed in his hands!

“Go to hell!” Yuan Hong roared angrily, and then he pressed down!

In an instant, the two huge blades hacked at Qin Yu fiercely from the highest altitude!

“Bang!”

The two huge blades struck Qin Yu’s chest without any deviation!

But a shocking scene happened!

The two giant blades didn’t hurt Qin Yu at all. They only left a white mark on his body!

“Huh?” Yuan Hong raised his eyebrows.

“What a tough body! As expected of the person who won against Jiang Gu!” Yuan Hong exclaimed.

Qin Yu glanced at Yuan Hong and sneered. “Are you tickling me?”

Yuan Hong laughed and said, “Don’t worry, Qin Yu, this is just the beginning!”

Then, Yuan Hong roared again, and the qi energy on his body exploded again!

Obviously, this formation could provide him with even more powerful strength!

“Qin Yu, I want to see how tough your body is!” Yuan Hong roared again and again!

There was another wave of crushing power!

Under this huge force, Qin Yu's body couldn't hold on any longer.

His skin cracked, and streaks of blood appeared!

The excruciating pain made Qin Yu's forehead drip with sweat!

“Hahaha! How is it, Qin Yu? Are you comfortable?” Yuan Hong laughed crazily.

Two golden whips actually appeared in his hands!

Yuan Hong held the whips and said slowly, “This technique is called the Spirit Whip. Not only can it hurt your physical body, but it can also destroy your spirit.”

“Although the Spirit Whip in my hand is only an illusion, it still contains a trace of power.”

“Qin Yu, I will let you enjoy this pain!”

Yuan Hong held the long whip in his hand and lashed it at Qin Yu's body!

Under this whip, a bloody scar immediately appeared on Qin Yu's body!

Just as Yuan Hong said, this technique not only hurt the body, but also the soul!

Qin Yu felt as if his head had been struck by lightning and he felt excruciating pain!

“Slap!”

He received another whip!

As if Yuan Hong was intentionally torturing Qin Yu, the whip in his hand was continuously lashing towards Qin Yu's body!

The repeated mental torture caused Qin Yu to feel so much pain that he wished he was dead!

His body was also covered with densely packed bloody scars!

“Ah...”

Even Qin Yu couldn't help but moan in pain under this torture!

“Hahahaha!” Yuan Hong burst into laughter.

“Qin Yu, you've endured 12 lashes. The highest record here is 17 lashes. I wonder how long you can last?” Yuan Hong sneered.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He tried his best to stay awake with his strong will.

“The Martial Arts Association... is actually this vicious...” Qin Yu glared at him with anger!

Who knew how many people had been tortured to death in pain!

Qin Yu was definitely not the first!

“Slap!”

Another whip came down on him!

Yuan Hong's face was filled with madness as he waved the golden whip in his hand.

Every whip hit Qin Yu's body firmly!

In the blink of an eye, it was the sixteenth whip!

Qin Yu's consciousness began to blur.

His entire body was drenched in blood, and it was almost impossible to see his appearance clearly!

"You can withstand it quite well." Yuan Hong sneered.

"Next is the seventeenth whip. I want to see if you can withstand it!" Yuan Hong shouted angrily.

The seventeenth whip fell!

Under this whip, Qin Yu's flesh split open. He felt as if his head was about to explode!

However, what was surprising was that Qin Yu was still conscious!

He had his eyes wide open as he glared at Yuan Hong!

"Huh? Looks like you're going to break the record." Yuan Hong snorted coldly.

He held the long whip and whipped again!

One whip, two whips, three whips...

In the blink of an eye, another five whips fell!

And Qin Yu had already endured 22 lashes!

“You have such strong willpower.” Yuan Hong panted heavily with a drop of sweat dripping from his forehead.

He even felt a trace of fear in his heart!

A person with such willpower would definitely be able to accomplish great things in the future!

No wonder Jiang Gu wanted to get rid of Qin Yu no matter what!

“Damn it, I will definitely whip you to death today!” Thinking of this, Yuan Hong flew into a rage.

He held the whip and whipped Qin Yu with all his might.

The huge force caused Qin Yu’s body to completely collapse before revealing his sparkling white bones! It looked terrifying!

Under such torture, even the people beside him couldn’t stand it anymore!

“F * ck, how can there be such a freak in the world?!” When Yuan Hong whipped the 30th whip, his expression became even uglier!

Being able to withstand 17 lashes was already considered a freak. By 30 lashes, he was probably a monster!

“Qin Yu, I’ve played enough with you.” Yuan Hong gritted his teeth.

“This whip will smash your head!” Yuan Hong’s expression was ice-cold, and his face was filled with malice.

He activated the formation, and the whip in his hand flashed with a golden light!

Following that, Yuan Hong grabbed the whip and ruthlessly lashed it towards Qin Yu's head!

If this whip were to land, it would probably smash Qin Yu's head into pieces!

“Go to hell!” Yuan Hong roared crazily!

Just as the whip was about to land on Qin Yu's head, light flashed past!

In the blink of an eye, he saw a young man dressed in black holding onto the whip with one hand!

“The Martial Arts Association is quite cruel,” the young man said coldly.

Yuan Hong's expression changed. He tried to pull back the whip, but he couldn't move it at all!

“Who... who are you?!” Yuan Hong was both shocked and afraid.

“I'm Yan Jiang, from Jingdu's Yan family,” the young man spat out a few words coldly.

As soon as he finished speaking, a car sped over.

As soon as the car stopped, Yan Ruoxue walked out in a hurry.

When she saw Qin Yu, who had been beaten until he was bleeding and his consciousness was fading, Yan Ruoxue's expression instantly became extremely cold!

Her anger caused her body to tremble slightly!

“You... how dare you treat him like this...” Yan Ruoxue's voice trembled. Although her long hair covered her face, one could still sense her anger!

“I will never let you off the hook!” Yan Ruoxue suddenly raised her head and glared at Yuan Hong!

Yuan Hong only felt a chill on his back.. An ominous premonition enveloped his entire body!

Chapter 209: Don' t Leave

Feeling Yan Ruoxue's anger, Yuan Hong felt more and more uneasy.

“Who... who are you ? It's none of your business!” Yuan Hong braced himself and said.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yan Jiang, who wasn't far away, suddenly pulled the whip!

In an instant, Yuan Hong arrived in front of Yan Jiang!

Then, Yan Jiang grabbed Yuan Hong's neck and said coldly, “That's our family's eldest lady.”

The Yan family's eldest lady!

Yuan Hong's body suddenly trembled, and his body suddenly went slack!

How come the Yan family's daughter came here?

"Miss, may I ask how to deal with him?" Yan Jiang looked at Yan Ruoxue and said.

Yan Ruoxue gritted her silver teeth and said coldly, "Tie him up. Treat him the way he treated Qin Yu!"

"Also, don't let him die!"

Yan Jiang nodded and said, "Yes, miss."

Yan Jiang stretched out his palm and Yuan Hong's body was instantly nailed to the wall by a few iron rods!

In the next second, Yan Jiang waved his long whip and whipped Yuan Hong's body!

"Ah!!!" With just a whip, Yuan Hong raised his head and wailed in pain!

Yan Ruoxue ran in front of Qin Yu anxiously.

At this moment, Qin Yu had already fainted.

When she saw Qin Yu being tortured to such a state, Yan Ruoxue's heart was bleeding.

She held Qin Yu's face, and tears flowed down her cheeks.

“How could they do this to you...” Yan Ruoxue caressed Qin Yu’s face, and tears streamed down.

The Inner Strength Grandmasters beside Yan Ruoxue hurriedly moved forward. They stretched out their palms, and a ray of light cut through the chains.

“Miss, let’s send him to the hospital first,” the person beside her reminded.

Yan Ruoxue hurriedly nodded and said, “Quick, send Qin Yu to the hospital!”

The few of them quickly carried Qin Yu into the car, and the car rushed all the way to the hospital.

Inside the execution ground, the whip in Yan Jiang’s hand still didn’t stop.

As the Inner Strength Grandmaster of the Yan family, he had countless spells.

Every time Yuan Hong was about to faint, Yan Jiang would activate his spells and forcefully wake him up.

This was worse than death.

“I think this kind of torturing formation should be destroyed.” Yan Jiang scanned his surroundings.

Then, he waved his hand and a terrifying force instantly gushed out from his palm!

In the next second, a powerful force descended from the sky!

In an instant, explosive sounds immediately erupted!

Clouds of dust rose up. The formation set up by the Martial Arts Association was destroyed with a single palm strike and was turned into ruins!

Such a loud sound instantly attracted much attention.

Even people in the prison heard the sound!

“It’s in the direction of the execution ground!”

“What happened? Did Mr. Qin escape?”

Everyone tensed up. They stared in the direction of the execution ground with mixed feelings.

Yao Qing couldn’t help but clench his fists and whisper, “Mr. Qin, you must be okay...”

...

Inside the execution ground, Yuan Hong had been tortured until he barely looked human.

Why didn’t he expect that the abuser would be reduced to the abused?

“Please... spare me...” Yuan Hong said in pain.

Yan Jiang sneered. “I’m sorry. I won’t stop until Miss Yan gives the order.”

This kind of pain that was worse than death made Yuan Hong want to commit suicide!

He wanted to self-detonate, but he found that he couldn't control his body at all!

“Without Miss Yan's order, you don't even have the right to die,” Yan Jiang said coldly.

...

Qin Yu was brought to the hospital.

Qin Yu was unconscious due to such a serious injury and was directly pushed into the operating theater.

Yan Ruoxue stood at the door while looking a little anxious.

“Go and get the best doctor in Jingdu for me,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly.

“Yes!”

Just as her subordinates were about to make a phone call, the doctor walked out of the operating theater.

“How is he?” Seeing the Doctor, Yan Ruoxue hurriedly walked over.

The doctor muttered, “That's strange. The patient suffered such a serious injury. An ordinary person might not even be able to survive, but he's actually fine...”

“Is what you said true?” Yan Ruoxue hurriedly asked.

The doctor quickly nodded and said, "It's true. This is simply a miracle in medical history."

With the doctor's assurance, Yan Ruoxue was relieved.

"Can I go in and see him now?" Yan Ruoxue asked.

The doctor frowned and said, "Yes, but... you have to keep quiet."

Yan Ruoxue quickly walked into the ward.

On the hospital bed, Qin Yu was lying there quietly without moving at all.

Looking at the side of Qin Yu's face, Yan Ruoxue couldn't help but feel heartache.

"How much will you have to suffer to climb up from the bottom?" Yan Ruoxue murmured.

She bent down and gently kissed Qin Yu's forehead, then whispered, "Qin Yu, you must be well..."

At this moment, Yan Ruoxue suddenly regretted it.

If she had known that Qin Yu would suffer so much, why did she insist on making him stand out?

Wasn't a peaceful life better?

However, there was no turning back. Qin Yu was already in the public eye. It was probably impossible for him to turn back.

“Miss, since Qin Yu is fine, it’s time for us to go back,” the person next to her reminded.

Yan Ruoxue frowned slightly, as if she was reluctant to part with him.

“Miss, Master said that before Qin Yu goes to Jingdu, you should try not to see each other,” the person next to her continued to advise.

Yan Ruoxue was extremely reluctant, but she was unable to go against her grandfather’s words.

“I understand. You can leave,” Yan Ruoxue said.

The people beside her didn’t dare to disobey Yan Ruoxue’s orders. They could only walk to the door and wait quietly.

Yan Ruoxue sat next to Qin Yu. She held Qin Yu’s hand and said with a smile, “Qin Yu, don’t you think it’s strange? We have clearly known each other for such a short time, but it seems like we’ve known each other for many years.”

“Ever since I was young, I’ve seen too many betrayals because of benefits. No matter how pure a relationship is, it won’t stand the test of personal benefits.”

“So I never thought that I would fall in love with someone else, until I met you.”

Yan Ruoxue whispered in Qin Yu’s ear, and a smile bloomed on her face.

She grabbed Qin Yu’s hand and placed it on her face.

“Qin Yu, you must be well. I will wait for you in Jingdu, no matter how long it takes.”

After saying this, Yan Ruoxue slowly stood up.

She reluctantly glanced at Qin Yu, then walked out of the door.

At this moment, a hand suddenly grabbed her wrist!

After turning around, she saw Qin Yu open his eyes.

“Don’t go...” Qin Yu squeezed out a few words with difficulty.

Yan Ruoxue was so happy that she cried. She turned around and held Qin Yu’s hand in her palm. She said in a low voice, “I won’t go. I’ll stay with you.”

When he heard this, a smile appeared on Qin Yu’s face, and then he fainted again.

He couldn’t even tell if this was reality or a dream..

Chapter 210: The Jiang Family Surrenders

Qin Yu fainted again, as if he was overwhelmed by happiness.

Yan Ruoxue couldn’t bear to leave for a moment.

She wanted to stay and accompany Qin Yu.

But if she stayed, Qin Yu wouldn’t grow.

“Miss, we really should go.” Outside the door, there was another hurried voice.

Yan Ruoxue nodded slowly. She got up and walked out of the door.

Every two steps she took, she looked back.

But this time, Qin Yu didn't wake up again.

Yan Ruoxue returned to Jingdu, but the Martial Arts Association still didn't stop torturing Yuan Hong.

Yuan Hong had passed out countless times, but every time, he was forcefully woken up by Yan Jiang.

An entire day passed, and in the evening, Yan Jiang received a call from Yan Ruoxue.

“I don't want to see this person again,” Yan Ruoxue said coldly over the phone.

“Yes, Miss,” Yan Jiang understood.

After he hung up the phone, he looked at Yuan Hong.

“Yuan Hong, you're free.” A murderous air emanated from Yan Jiang's body.

Yuan Hong actually had no fear when facing death.

This kind of torture that was worse than death made him wish he could die sooner.

After Yuan Hong died, his corpse wasn't left behind.

Within a day, the power dynamics had changed in Chuzhou.

In the cage of the Martial Arts Association, all the prisoners had received the news.

“That’s great. I knew Mr. Qin wouldn’t die!”

“Haha, have you heard? Yuan Hong seems to have been fired.”

“All these years, that bastard Yuan Hong used his power for personal gain and bullied others. He should have been fired a long time ago!”

Cheers reverberated in the cage.

On the other side, Jiang Gu’s expression was extremely gloomy.

His heart was filled with extreme fear.

Jiang Gu’s fear towards the aristocratic families in Jingdu came from the bottom of his heart.

“I really didn’t know that the Yan family would make a move...” Mr. Zhong knelt on the ground and begged bitterly.

Viciousness flashed through Jiang Gu’s eyes.

He stood up angrily and berated, “It was because of you that Haoran died! The Jiang family also fell into eternal damnation!”

Mr. Zhong’s body trembled and he said in anguish, “It’s my fault. It’s my fault. Master, please spare my life on account that I’ve followed you for so many years...”

Almost everyone in the Jiang family was pleading mercy for Mr. Zhong.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment. He glanced at Mr. Zhong and waved his hand. "Forget it. I've already lost a son. I don't want to lose anyone else."

"Thank you! Thank you!" Mr. Zhong immediately felt as if he had been pardoned and kept kowtowing.

In the blink of an eye, night arrived.

However, Jiang Gu couldn't sleep at night.

The predicament that the Jiang family was facing gave Jiang Gu a headache.

"What should we do now?" Mr. Zhong said with a trembling voice.

Jiang Gu sighed and muttered in a low voice, "With Qin Yu's talent, one day he will become a giant. Since we can't kill him, we must ease our relationship with him as soon as possible."

Rather than worrying about the Yan family, Jiang Gu was more afraid of Qin Yu in the future!

"Ease our relationship?" Mr. Zhong was stunned.

"But... will Qin Yu agree?" Mr. Zhong was a little uneasy.

From his understanding of Qin Yu, this kid would never give up easily.

Jiang Gu waved his hand weakly and said, “We can only do whatever it takes to survive. No matter what request he makes, we will agree to him.”

The head of the Jiang family yielding undoubtedly meant that the situation in Chuzhou had changed.

From now on, the top dog of Chuzhou would no longer be the Jiang family.

...

The next day, Qin Yu woke up from his bed in a daze.

The people sitting in front of him were the top nurses of the provincial capital.

When they saw Qin Yu wake up, they quickly got up and asked, “Mr. Qin, how do you feel?”

Qin Yu didn't answer. His eyes scanned the surroundings, and he said somewhat anxiously, “Where's Ruoxue? Where is she?”

The nurses looked at each other and replied respectfully, “Miss Yan has already left. She also left a message for you.”

“A message?” Qin Yu's eyes lit up while he indicated for them to continue.

“Miss Yan said that she would wait for you in Jingdu,” the nurse replied truthfully.

Hearing this, Qin Yu felt his entire body filled with vigor.

Faith was perhaps the most powerful force.

It could support everyone through the darkest times.

At this moment, there was a sudden movement outside the door.

After turning his head, he saw Jiang Gu and Mr. Zhong standing at the door.

In their hands, there were gifts.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "What are you doing here?"

Jiang Gu walked to Qin Yu quickly. He waved his hand and motioned for the nurse to leave.

After the nurse left, Jiang Gu suddenly kneeled on the ground with a plop.

"Mr. Qin, I, Jiang Gu, was ignorant to have crossed you. Please forgive me for my offense," Jiang Gu said respectfully.

This surprised Qin Yu.

He sized up Jiang Gu and said with a nonchalant smile, "Jiang Gu, what tricks are you playing now?"

Jiang Gu was terrified and hurriedly said, "I won't dare to. Mr. Qin, I sincerely want to apologize to you."

"Apologize?" Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He sat up from the bed and said coldly, “Now you want to make peace? Why? What happened to your arrogant attitude from back then?”

Jiang Gu felt resentment and frustration. How could he know that Qin Yu had ties with the Yan family?!

If he had known earlier, Jiang Gu would never have offended Qin Yu!

“Mr. Qin, it’s my fault for not knowing my place. Please forgive me...” Jiang Gu sighed.

Looking at Jiang Gu, Qin Yu couldn’t help but squint his eyes.

After thinking for a moment, he sneered. “I refuse.”

Jiang Gu’s expression changed slightly. He gritted his teeth and suddenly said, “Mr. Qin, from today onwards, the Jiang family is willing to submit to you!”

Qin Yu was stunned.

This was completely beyond Qin Yu’s imagination!

Jiang Gu actually voluntarily submitted to him?

“Are you afraid of the Yan family or me?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

Jiang Gu was stunned and didn’t know how to answer for a moment.

“Answer truthfully,” Qin Yu said.

Jiang Gu raised his head. He thought for a moment and said, “Both, but I’m more optimistic about your potential.”

Jiang Gu’s idea was very simple. If he couldn’t kill Qin Yu, he might as well establish a good relationship with Qin Yu as soon as possible.

With Qin Yu’s potential, he would definitely become a top dog in the future. At that time, the Jiang family might expand outside of Chuzhou!

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Okay, Jiang Gu. I hope you don’t have the intention to rebel, or else...”

“I won’t dare to!” Jiang Gu hurriedly kowtowed!

Qin Yu indeed had the intention of finding powerful allies.

With his current strength, his future cultivation would certainly become more and more difficult.

Moreover, it was indeed unrealistic to think of venturing into Jingdu by himself.

He said that he was surrendering, but in fact, they were using each other.

Qin Yu helped Jiang Gu up and said in a sullen voice, “Let’s go. Since you’ve already submitted to me, I’m willing to save your son.”

At the mention of Jiang Haoran, a sorrowful look flashed in Jiang Gu’s eyes.

“No... There’s no need.” Jiang Gu waved his hand.

Qin Yu frowned and said in puzzlement, “You don’t believe me?”

“Mr. Qin, the eldest young master is... already dead!” Mr. Zhong sighed..

Chapter 211: No One Would Dare to Do Anything to You

“Dead?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel stunned.

Jiang Haoran actually died?

“It’s Miss Yan. She...”

“Mr. Zhong!” Jiang Gu berated and interrupted Mr. Zhong.

Mr. Zhong didn’t say anything more.

Qin Yu vaguely understood, but he didn’t say anything.

It was unknown when it started, but Qin Yu became more and more cold-hearted.

“You guys go first. I’ll go to the Jiang family’s home when I have time,” Qin Yu said.

Jiang Gu quickly cupped his hands and said, “Okay, Mr. Qin. I’ll wait for you at home.”

After they left, Qin Yu sat cross-legged on the bed.

Ever since he woke up, a golden light flashed in his mind.

The golden light was the size of a grain of rice, but it made Qin Yu feel an extraordinary power.

“What exactly is this?” Qin Yu closed his eyes slightly and felt the golden light in his mind.

Soon, Qin Yu realized that this golden light would move according to his mind.

“Spiritual power?” Qin Yu guessed.

Could it be that the serious injury caused by the Spirit Whip caused Qin Yu to have spiritual power?

Normally, only those at the Nascent Soul Stage could have spiritual power alone, but Qin Yu was only at the Foundation Establishment Stage.

“It’s really a blessing in disguise,” Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter.

Ever since he woke up, Qin Yu felt that his spiritual power had become a lot stronger.

After thinking about it, he realized there was only one possibility. It was because of the effect of the Spirit Whip on his spiritual power.

After lying on the hospital bed for the whole morning, Qin Yu came to the Jiang family’s home in the afternoon.

As the number one family in Chuzhou, the Jiang family’s strength was naturally not to be underestimated.

Not only did they have several Inner Strength Past Masters, but their assets were also spread throughout the entire province.

Rumor had it that the funds on their books were as high as ten billion.

Qin Yu's arrival undoubtedly caused everyone to be nervous.

Everyone looked at Qin Yu with covetous eyes.

Qin Yu ignored them and walked straight into the Jiang family's villa.

"Mr. Qin." Upon seeing Qin Yu, Jiang Gu immediately stood up.

Qin Yu nodded slightly. He looked at Jiang Gu and said, "The Jiang family is a blue-blood family. You guys should have a lot of herbs in stock, right?"

Hearing this, Jiang Gu couldn't help but shake his head and said, "Mr. Qin, I've been in seclusion for three years. The herbs have been completely consumed."

"That's a pity." Qin Yu'an sighed slightly.

"Mr. Qin, this is the property of the Jiang family. Please take a look." Mr. Zhong handed the prepared materials to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu took it and read it carefully.

"The assets are really beyond imagination." Looking at this document, Qin Yu couldn't help but sigh.

The Jiang family's assets extended to almost all walks of life. The Jiang family was even involved in schools and hospitals.

The Jiang family even had a 80% stake in one of the aristocratic schools!

Just this school alone would bring a huge amount of income to the Jiang family every year!

And Qin Yu would become the new owner of these assets.

"I will only take 50% of the Jiang family's profits," Qin Yu said as he caressed the document.

Jiang Gu quickly nodded and said, "Thank you, Mr. Qin!"

Jiang Gu was already lucky to have 50% left.

"By the way, release Yao Qing. He's locked up in the Martial Arts Association. Also, release all the people who are locked up because of personal grudges," Qin Yu said as he looked at Jiang Gu.

"Yes, I'll call the Martial Arts Association right away," Jiang Gu quickly nodded and said.

Then, Qin Yu got up and left the Jiang family's home.

After leaving the Jiang family, Qin Yu drove to the prison of the Martial Arts Association.

This time, no one in the Martial Arts Association dared to stop Qin Yu. Everyone was flattering Qin Yu.

Qin Yu waited for a moment at the door, and Yao Qing walked out of the Martial Arts Association.

As soon as he saw Qin Yu, he rushed over excitedly.

“Mr. Qin, I knew you would be fine!” Yao Qing said excitedly.

Qin Yu patted him on the shoulder and said, “Alright, let’s go. I don’t want to stay here for another minute.”

“Okay!” Yao Qing nodded his head vigorously.

After leaving the Martial Arts Association, the two of them found a place to have a meal.

Yao Qing wolfed down his meal.

During this period of time in the Martial Arts Association, Yao Qing had barely eaten a full meal.

After the meal, Qin Yu casually asked, “Didn’t you come to look for your sister? Where is she?”

Yao Qing sighed and said, “I haven’t even seen my sister before I was locked up.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Let your sister stay in the provincial capital. The educational resources here are better.”

After embarking on the path of cultivation, Qin Yu increasingly understood the importance of resources.

With the same amount of talent but different environments, the result was completely different.

Yao Qing nodded and said, "Okay."

"I'll accompany you to pick up your sister tomorrow," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yao Qing quickly agreed, "Okay!"

Then, Yao Qing took out his phone and sent a text message to his sister in advance.

The next evening, Qin Yu and Yao Qing got into the car and rushed to the school.

The school where Yao Qing's sister was at was called Ruisi Primary School. It was an aristocratic school in Chuzhou.

Most of the people who went to school here were either rich or noble. Even Xiao Yu used to be a student of this school.

The car drove all the way to the door. School just ended.

There were many luxury cars parked at the door. Bentleys and Rolls-royces were almost everywhere.

As soon as the car stopped, Yao Qing's expression changed slightly.

He pointed at the door and said, "That's my sister!"

After turning his head, he saw a little girl who was only 11 or 12 years old. She was standing at the door with her head lowered.

In front of her stood a woman with a big belly. She was pointing at the little girl and scolding her non-stop.

Seeing this scene, Yao Qing immediately became anxious.

Before the car even stopped, he jumped out of the car and ran over.

Qin Yu frowned slightly. After he parked the car properly, he also walked over.

“Little b*tch, apologize to my son quickly!” The fat woman pointed at Yao Qing’s sister, Yao Man, and cursed.

Yao Man lowered her head and didn’t dare to say a word.

“What... What’s going on?” Yao Qing hurried over and shielded his sister behind him.

The chubby woman glared at Yao Qing and cursed, “None of your business! What’s your relationship with this little b*tch?”

“She’s my sister,” Yao Qing tried his best to explain politely.

The chubby woman sized up Yao Qing and said sarcastically, “Oh, she’s your sister? Do you know that this little b*tch bullied my son?”

“That’s impossible. My sister would never bully anyone! Besides, she’s just a little girl. How could she be a match for your son...” Yao Qing looked at the chubby kid beside the chubby woman and couldn’t help but frown.

“How is that impossible? Cut the crap and let this little b*tch apologize to my son!”

The little boy beside the chubby woman even walked over and kicked Yao Man, then made a face.

Yao Qing's expression changed slightly. He bent down and whispered, "Yao Man, what's going on?"

Yao Man shook her head and didn't say a word, but her eyes were full of fear.

"Say what you want to say. Don't be afraid. No one will dare to do anything to you." At this moment, Qin Yu walked over.

He petted Yao man's head and said with a smile..

Chapter 212: You Guys Should Be Expelled!

Meeting Qin Yu's gaze, Yao Man suddenly felt a sense of confidence.

She pointed at the little boy and said, "He... he bullied me every day. He lifted my skirt and forced me to be his servant. If I didn't agree, he would tear up my homework book..."

"Today, he fought with me for my homework book and accidentally fell down. He said that I hit him..."

When he heard Yao Man's words, the chubby woman at the side immediately cursed, "Bullsh*t, you're talking nonsense!"

Yao Qing ignored the chubby woman and said anxiously, "Why didn't you tell the teacher?"

"The teacher didn't care at all..." Yao Man said timidly.

Yao Qing couldn't help but be a little angry. He looked at the chubby woman and said, "You heard it. It was clearly your son who bullied my sister!"

"Bullsh*t!" The chubby woman cursed.

She pointed at Yao Man's nose and scolded, "Little b*tch, if you dare to talk nonsense again, I will tear your mouth apart!"

Yao Man was so scared that her body trembled. She hid behind Yao Qing.

"This lady, please be more polite. Don't call him a little b*tch," Yao Qing said while holding back his anger.

The chubby woman sneered. "I called her a little b*tch. What can you do about it?"

Yao Qing's expression was a little ugly. He opened his mouth and was about to speak when Qin Yu slapped the chubby woman's face!

"You don't need to be reasonable with this kind of person. Sometimes, violence is the best way to solve problems," Qin Yu said coldly.

The chubby woman, disbelief written all over her face, covered her face.

"You... you dared to hit me?" The chubby woman was instantly furious.

"Do you know who I am?" The chubby woman said fiercely.

Qin Yu sneered. "I don't care who you are. If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will break your mouth."

"You!" The chubby woman flew into a rage, but when she met Qin Yu's eyes, she cowered.

"What's going on?"

At this moment, a woman wearing a business suit hurried over from the school.

Seeing this woman, the chubby woman hurriedly said, "Mrs. Zhang, this little b*tch is bullying my son. Tell me what to do!"

"Mrs. Zhang, you came at the right time." Yao Qing also hurried over.

He told Mrs. Zhang what happened.

Mrs. Zhang couldn't help but frown slightly.

"Mrs. Zhang, this child bullies my sister every day. You have to take care of this matter." Yao Qing said in a sullen voice.

Mrs. Zhang glanced at Yao Qing and said with a cold expression, "Why is he bullying your sister instead of others? You have to let your sister reflect on her own problems. You can't always blame others, understand?"

She was simply being unreasonable.

When he heard these words, Yao Qing's expression also became a little ugly.

“Mrs. Zhang, this little b*tch hit my son. What do you think we should do about this matter?” The chubby woman snorted coldly.

Mrs. Zhang looked at the chubby woman and immediately changed her expression.

She smiled apologetically and said, “Mrs. Li, don’t worry. I will definitely report this matter to the higher-ups and expel Yao Man!”

“That’s more like it,” the chubby woman said proudly.

Qin Yu, who was standing at the side, couldn’t listen anymore.

He said with a cold expression, “Are your ears stuffed with donkey hair? This little fatty bullied Yao Man. It’s bad enough that you didn’t punish this little fatty, but you even want to expel my sister?”

Mrs. Zhang glanced at Qin Yu and said with a cold expression, “Please speak with respect. This is a school. Why are you so uncultured?”

“Uncultured?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

“You are a teacher, but you can’t be fair and just. I think you are the one who is uncultured.” Qin Yu said coldly.

When she heard this, Mrs. Zhang decided to shed all pretense of cordiality. She snorted and said, “Ms. Li’s hubby is the director of our school. If you aren’t satisfied, go to the director and tell him. Don’t argue with me here!”

“So that’s the case.” Qin Yu suddenly understood.

He sneered and said, “I really didn’t expect that even the school would trample on the students. A person like you isn’t worthy of being a teacher.”

“Whether I am worthy or not is not up to you to decide.” Mrs. Zhang snorted lightly.

Qin Yu looked at Mrs. Zhang coldly and said, “You can scram. This school doesn’t welcome you.”

“Doesn’t welcome me? Haha, who do you think you are?” Mrs. Zhang couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

The chubby woman at the side also said proudly, “Mrs. Zhang, don’t worry. I’ll call my hubby in a while and ask him to give you a raise!”

“Gee, then I really have to thank you, Mrs. Li!” Mrs. Zhang said excitedly.

Qin Yu glanced at the chubby woman and sneered. “There’s no need for your hubby to stay in the school anymore.”

“Hahaha, I’m dying of laughter. Who do you think you are? You’re too big for your britches! My hubby is the director. Besides the principal, he has the highest position!” Ms. Li snorted.

“But as for this little b*tch, let’s see which school in Chuzhou dares to take her!”

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold. He immediately took out his phone and called Jiang Gu.

“Ask the principal of Ruisi Primary School to meet me at the gate,”
Qin Yu said coldly.

After saying this, Qin Yu hung up the phone.

“Ask our principal to meet you? I think you’re out of your mind.”
Mrs. Zhang said while holding back her laughter.

“Our principal has a lot of things to attend to and deals with the upper
class people every day. How can you meet him as you wish?”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with her at all.

The biggest shareholder of this school was Jiang Gu.

In other words, Qin Yu was also one of the shareholders of this
school.

A mere director wasn’t worth mentioning at all.

“Let’s hurry up and leave...” Yao Man seemed to be a little afraid.

Yao Qing hurriedly bent down and comforted her, “Don’t be afraid,
it’s fine. Qin Yu is very powerful.”

As they were speaking, a BMW 5 Series drove out of the school.

The chubby woman became even more excited when she saw the
car.

“Honey, you finally came out!” The chubby woman said excitedly.

As the car stopped, a man with slicked back hair came out.

“Mr. Wang, you’re here,” Mrs. Zhang said respectfully.

The man who was called Mr. Wang glanced at her and frowned.

“What happened?”

Mrs. Zhang hurriedly said, “This student is bullying your son. I’m planning to expel her!”

Mr. Wang nodded and said impatiently, “Then quickly expel her. Don’t crowd around the school gate. It won’t be good for the school.”

“Alright, I understand,” Mrs. Zhang quickly said.

Then, she looked at Qin Yu and said while glaring at him, “Did you hear that? Our director said that Yao Man has been expelled! You guys can scam!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer.

The world was really full of unjust.

“I think you guys should be expelled.” At this moment, a man in formal clothes ran out of the school anxiously..

Chapter 213: Rage

When they heard this, everyone turned around and looked over.

This man was none other than the principal of the school.

The principal panted heavily and quickly ran over.

“Principal, you... why are you here?” Director Wang said with some surprise.

The principal glared at Director Wang and said coldly, “Because of your position in the school, you abused your power to do whatever you want. I now announce that you are fired!”

When he heard this, Director Wang’s expression turned extremely ugly!

This school was one of the top aristocratic schools in Chuzhou. With his position, there was no telling how much money he had earned!

Most importantly, Director Wang thought that this was a stable job, so he took out a loan to buy a lot of luxury goods.

If he was fired now, he would probably be heavily in debt!

“Principal, I... I know now. Don’t fire me...” Director Wang said with a panicked expression.

The principal ignored him. His gaze fell on Qin Yu, and then he said with an embarrassed smile, “You are Mr. Qin Yu?”

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said with a cold expression, “It seems that your school doesn’t live up to its reputation.”

The principal’s expression changed, and he hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, this is definitely an exception! I promise there won’t be a next time!”

Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He glanced at Mrs. Zhang, who wasn't far away, and said, "This kind of person is qualified to teach and educate people? She can't even be fair and just when facing a group of primary school children. Can she teach students properly?"

Mrs. Zhang's face instantly turned pale!

At this moment, she realized that this young man in front of her had much more power than Director Wang!

"Mr. Qin, I . . . I didn't know my place. Don't worry, from now on, I will take special care of Yao Man..." Mrs. Zhang hurriedly said.

Qin Yu sneered. "It seems that you don't understand what I'm saying."

"It's because of teachers like you that there is a bad social climate."

"You'd better scam quickly."

Mrs. Zhang wanted to say something, but the principal scolded, "Hurry up and scam? You're a disgrace!"

With one sentence, he fired Director Wang and Mrs. Zhang.

Although the two of them were unwilling, they couldn't do anything about it.

After chasing them away, Qin Yu looked at the principal.

"Principal, you have to pay attention to the school's social climate in the future," Qin Yu said with a dark expression.

The principal wiped his sweat and nodded. “Yes, yes, definitely...”

Then, Qin Yu ignored the principal.

He bent down to look at Yao Man and said with a smile, “Let’s go. I will bring you to eat. What do you want to eat?”

“I want to eat hotpot!” Yao Man said excitedly.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Okay, let’s eat hotpot!”

Qin Yu deliberately didn’t let Yao Qing drive, but let him accompany Yao Man in the back seat.

The car sped all the way to the largest hotpot restaurant in the city.

“Order whatever you want to eat.” Qin Yu handed the menu to Yao Man.

Yao Man seemed to be a bit restrained. Obviously, her temper was a bit introverted.

“It’s okay. Mr. Qin has a lot of money. Order whatever you want to eat,” Yao Qing said with a smile.

Yao Man nodded. After hearing Yao Qing’s words, she was also a lot more relaxed.

After ordering, Yao Man asked carefully, “Mr. Qin, are you my brother’s new boss?”

Boss ?

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and couldn't help but laugh.

He reached out to touch Yao Man's head and said, "No, your brother and I are friends."

"Wow, really?!" Yao Man suddenly looked pleasantly surprised.

"Of course, if you don't believe me, ask your brother," Qin Yu said with a smile.

Yao Qing couldn't help but feel a little awkward. He looked at Qin Yu with a grateful gaze.

Soon, all kinds of ingredients were served.

Qin Yu also liked hot pot, so there were barely any leftovers on the table.

After dinner, Qin Yu sent Yao Man back to school.

"If there's anything, just tell your brother. Don't be afraid," Qin Yu reminded before he left.

Yao Man nodded hard and said, "Thank you, Qin Yu!"

After sending Yao Man off, Qin Yu and Yao Qing left the school by car.

They returned to the hotel.

Qin Yu took out the document from the Jiang family and read it carefully.

Qin Yu's current memory was beyond imagination. He flipped through it and memorized all the places.

"Mr. Qin, I really didn't expect you to reach this stage."

At night, Yao Qing laid in bed and couldn't help but sigh.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "This is nothing. There is always someone better than you."

If Qin Yu was satisfied with his current achievements, he would never be able to enter Jingdu and compete with the aristocratic families in Jingdu.

Qin Yu was barely able to deal with the Jiang family.

In front of the aristocratic families in Jingdu, the Jiang family was insignificant.

This was the difference.

"Go to sleep. We'll return to Jiangcheng tomorrow," said Qin Yu.

Jiangcheng was relatively more peaceful. During this period of time, many people were injured because of Qin Yu, so Qin Yu had to take responsibility for them.

The next morning, after Qin Yu woke up, he drove to Jiangcheng with Yao Qing.

A few hours later, the car entered Jiangcheng's territory.

"Mr. Qin, do you want to go straight home?" Yao Qing asked.

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, "Let's go to the factory first. I have something to talk to Mr. Yang about."

"Okay," Yao Qing answered.

Then, the car sped in the direction of the factory.

Everything was the same in the factory. The warehouse was still full of herbs.

However, when Qin Yu entered the factory, many workers looked at Qin Yu quizzically.

Some were frightened, some were excited, and some were surprised.

"What's going on?" Qin Yu, not quite understanding, scratched his head.

"I don't know. I also think it's strange," Yao Qing muttered.

He stopped a worker and said, "Is Mr. Yang in the office?"

The worker was so scared that his face turned pale. His lips trembled as he said, "I . . . I don't know..."

After saying this, he ran away.

"How weird," Qin Yu muttered.

The two of them walked toward Mr. Yang's office.

Just as they reached the office door, Qin Yu saw four big men standing at the door.

Qin Yu looked at them closely. These four people seemed familiar.

“Lei Hu’s people?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but laugh.

“It seems that Lei Hu is quite careful. He actually sent people to protect Mr. Yang in advance.”

However, the four of them looked at Qin Yu as if they were looking at a ghost!

“You better behave yourself, or else we’ll kill you!” At this moment, a wave of curses suddenly came from the office.

“Let me tell you, Qin Yu is already dead. Now, it’s Chief Xiong who has the final say!”

“Behave yourself and work for Chief Xiong. Chief Xiong might let you live. Otherwise... be careful your entire family suffers!”

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s expression instantly turned cold.

He hurriedly walked forward and pushed open the office door.

He saw that in the office, there were two strong men glaring at Mr. Yang.

And Mr. Yang was hiding in a corner while shivering. There were obvious wounds on his body..

Chapter 214: The Arrogant Xiong Yi

The door was suddenly pushed open, and the people in the office immediately turned to look over.

“Who let you in... Qin Yu?” Before the two brawny men could finish their words, their expressions suddenly changed!

Not far away, Mr. Yang anxiously shouted, “Mr. Qin, save me...”

Qin Yu looked at the two brawny men coldly. “Who told you to do this? Lei Hu?”

The two strong men had already been scared to death. They stood there trembling while unable to say a word.

“Looks like there’s no need to ask you guys.” Qin Yu waved his hand and smashed the heads of the two men!

Following that, Qin Yu walked to Mr. Yang’s side and frowned. “Lei Hu betrayed us?”

Mr. Yang hurriedly stood up from the ground and shook his head. “No, it’s Xiong Yi! After he heard that you were captured, he captured Lei Hu and forced me to make medicine for them...”

“Xiong Yi... it’s Xiong Yi again!” Qin Yu was immediately burning with fury!

Last time, he didn’t kill him. Not only did he not know how to restrain himself, but he even became even more vicious!

Even Lei Hu suffered under his hands!

“Where is Xiong Yi now?” Qin Yu said coldly.

Mr. Yang said, "I don't know either..."

"Then what about Lei Hu?" Qin Yu hurriedly asked.

"Lei Hu is locked in a warehouse in the western suburbs," Mr. Yang said.

Qin Yu nodded and turned to leave.

At this time, Mr. Yang hurriedly stopped Qin Yu and said, "Mr. Qin, Xiong Yi found a master from God knows where. You... you have to be careful!"

"Master?" Qin Yu sneered.

Even Jiang Gu, who was known as the number one in Chuzhou, was defeated by him. Who else could Qin Yu fear?

"I understand, Mr. Yang. Don't worry." Qin Yu nodded.

Then, Qin Yu drove to the warehouse in the western suburbs.

The western suburbs were a wasteland. Because the neighboring cities in the western suburbs weren't developed, this land had always been desolated

Rumor had it that many fights in Jiangcheng in the early years were in the western suburbs.

Soon, Qin Yu drove to the western suburbs.

On a piece of barren land, there was an empty warehouse.

At the door of the warehouse, there stood a few strong men.

Qin Yu took a closer look and found that these strong men were Lei Hu's former subordinates.

"These people are really fence-sitters," Qin Yu said coldly.

"Hiss!"

The car came to a sudden stop at the door of the warehouse!

The few people in charge of guarding the warehouse immediately looked over.

"Who are you?!" The few of them shouted.

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He just waved his hand, and a wave of energy sent them flying!

Then, Qin Yu walked to the door.

The door of the warehouse was locked by a big lock. Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and suddenly smashed the lock into two halves!

With a loud bang, the door was smashed open by Qin Yu!

The two of them hurriedly walked in.

They saw that there were many herbs in the warehouse. What surprised Qin Yu was that these herbs weren't of low age!

The highest was even close to a hundred years!

"Huh? What an unexpected harvest." Qin Yu touched his chin and muttered softly.

It seemed Xiong Yi had long been prepared. He actually prepared so many herbs in advance.

But... where did he get these herbs from ?

Qin Yu didn't think too much about it. Instead, he walked into the warehouse.

In the center of the warehouse, a man covered in blood was tied up like a dog.

His entire body was covered in wounds. His appearance couldn't even be seen clearly.

“Lei Hu ?” Qin Yu called out tentatively.

Hearing this voice, the man on the ground suddenly raised his head!

When he saw Qin Yu's face clearly, he immediately burst into tears!

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin... you're finally here...” Lei Hu couldn't stop crying. He no longer had his usual demeanor.

Qin Yu's expression was extremely cold. He stretched out his hand and broke the chain.

Then, he placed his palm on Lei Hu's chest, and a gush of spiritual energy gushed out.

In just ten minutes, Lei Hu felt that more than half of his injuries had healed.

Looking at the crying Lei Hu, Qin Yu berated, “Hold back your tears!”

After he heard the stern shout, Lei Hu hurriedly covered his mouth.

“What exactly happened?” Qin Yu asked coldly.

Ruthlessness flashed in Lei Hu’s eyes.

He immediately told Qin Yu what had happened.

“After Xiong Yi found out that you were captured, he robbed the factory. More than half of my men followed Xiong Yi.” Lei Hu took a deep breath and forcefully suppressed his anger.

Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat cold.

He looked at Lei Hu and said, “Where is Xiong Yi now?”

Lei Hu hurriedly said, “He set up a Chamber of Commerce in Jiangcheng. At this time, he should be in the Chamber of Commerce.”

“Bring me there,” Qin Yu said.

“Okay!” Lei Hu hurriedly nodded.

The three of them left the warehouse and rushed toward the Chamber of Commerce under Lei Hu’s guidance.

On the way, Lei Hu told Qin Yu that almost all the merchants were with Xiong Yi now.

In other words, currently, Xiong Yi almost controlled the entire economic lifeline of Jiangcheng!

Even the Lu family, the former richest family in Jiangcheng, was far inferior to the current Xiong Yi!

“Xiong Yi...” Viciousness flashed in Qin Yu’s eyes.

The car soon arrived at a chinese-style villa by the river.

It had to be said that the environment of this villa was quite beautiful. The huge courtyard had mountains, rivers, and pavilions.

“Xiong Yi sure knows how to enjoy himself,” Qin Yu said coldly.

In the courtyard, under a pavilion, more than ten men in suits were sitting together and sipping tea.

And the one sitting at the front was Xiong Yi.

“Mr. Xiong, it was thanks to your prompt decision that we could have such an opportunity!”

“Yeah, we have disliked Lei Hu since long before!”

“Thank you, Mr. Xiong, for giving us such a lucrative opportunity!”

Everyone’s flattery made Xiong Yi even more elated.

He waved his hand and said indifferently, “Don’t worry. As long as I have a bite to eat, you guys won’t lack it either.”

“Thank you, Mr. Xiong!” Everyone flattered again.

At this moment, someone at the side suddenly said, “Mr. Xiong, there’s a rumor outside saying Qin Yu didn’t die and that the Jiang family even admitted defeat. I don’t know if it’s true.”

Upon hearing this, Xiong Yi’s expression changed slightly.

“It’s impossible, right?” Xiong Yi said suspiciously.

“I also think it’s impossible. They even said that the Jiang family has already submitted to Qin Yu. However, I’ve checked and the people in the provincial capital don’t know about this matter at all.”

Upon hearing this, Xiong Yi immediately burst into laughter.

When he heard that Qin Yu wasn’t dead, Xiong Yi was still a little worried.

But to say that the Jiang family had submitted to Qin Yu? Wasn’t that nonsense?

“Clearly, someone is spouting nonsense.” Xiong Yi snorted lightly.

“The Jiang family is a family that had been established for hundreds of years. How can Qin Yu deal with them alone?”

“Moreover, even if Qin Yu isn’t dead, what can he do? Little Wu can deal with him as he pleases!”

Little Wu immediately took a step forward and nodded. “Don’t worry. If Qin Yu is really not dead, I will go and kill him..”

Chapter 215: Leave No One Alive!

After hearing Little Wu's words, everyone was relieved.

They weren't martial artists, so they couldn't discern differences in strength. They only knew that both of them were very powerful.

Therefore, they believed in Little Wu's words without a doubt.

At this moment, the door suddenly opened.

Then, they saw Qin Yu and Lei Hu walking towards them quickly.

The moment they saw Qin Yu, everyone's expression changed!

"Qin... Qin Yu isn't dead!" Someone cried out in shock!

There were even people who quickly hid behind Little Wu!

Among them, the one scared the most was none other than Xiong Yi!

He stared fixedly at Qin Yu, and his body even began to tremble!

"He... he really isn't dead!" Xiong Yi clenched his teeth.

He hurriedly looked at Little Wu and said coldly, "Little Wu, I'm depending on you."

Little Wu nodded and said, "Don't worry. Jiangcheng is just a small place. What kind of masters can there be?"

With Little Wu's assurance, Xiong Yi was slightly relieved.

Very soon, Qin Yu brought Lei Hu and Yao Qing into the pavilion.

When they saw Qin Yu, the entire place was silent. No one dared to speak.

“Mr. Qin, I’m so happy to see that you’re fine!” Xiong Yi said shamelessly.

Qin Yu sneered. “Happy? Or afraid?”

Xiong Yi’s expression changed slightly and said, “What are you saying? Of course I’m happy!”

“Xiong Yi, you’re so shameless!” Lei Hu said angrily.

Xiong Yi said indifferently, “Lei Hu, it’s you who doesn’t have abilities. How can you blame others for it?”

“This Soul Nourishment Pill can be made better in my hands! Obviously, I’m more suitable!”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but burst into laughter when he heard that.

“Who is suitable isn’t up to you. You only have what I give you,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xiong Yi smiled embarrassedly and said, “Yes, yes, you’re right. So, Mr. Qin, why don’t we work together and make this Soul Nourishment Pill business more lucrative?”

“Work together?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Why don’t you take a look at yourself? Are you worthy of it?” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

When he heard that, Xiong Yi's expression also darkened.

He said with a cold expression, "Qin Yu, don't be too arrogant. Don't think that everyone is afraid of you!"

"Let me tell you, I will definitely take this Soul Nourishment Pill! If you're tactful, cooperate with me. I can even give you a share of the profit!"

"Otherwise... you will suffer what Lei Hu suffered!"

"Are you courting death?!" Before Qin Yu could speak, Yao Qing flew into a rage.

Xiong Yi hurriedly took a step back. He looked at Little Wu and said, "Do it. Kill them for me!"

Little Wu nodded slightly.

He took a step forward and said with a nonchalant smile, "You're Qin Yu? Let me give you a word of advice. It's still not too late to leave now. Otherwise..."

"Bang!"

Before Little Wu could finish his words, Qin Yu gave him a slap.

This slap directly shattered Little Wu's facial bones!

The person who was still alive just now had turned into a corpse in the blink of an eye!

Everyone was stunned!

They had never thought that the difference in strength between Little Wu and Qin Yu would be so great!

Qin Yu sneered and said, "This is the master you invited? A piece of trash dares to challenge me?"

Xiong Yi immediately panicked. He said while retreating, "Qin Yu, you... don't come over..."

Qin Yu shook his neck and said coldly, "What? Now you feel fear?"

Xiong Yi clenched his teeth and said, "Mr. Qin, I've realized my mistake. Can you... can you spare me?"

"No." Qin Yu didn't even think about it.

"You must die today."

When he heard this, Xiong Yi's expression suddenly became a bit ferocious!

He suddenly took out a pistol from his waist and pointed it at Qin Yu!

"Qin Yu, you forced me! None of us will end up well!" Xiong Yi said through gritted teeth.

Qin Yu sneered and said, "Is this what you rely on? Do you think I will be afraid?"

As he spoke, Qin Yu walked towards Xiong Yi step by step.

Xiong Yi's forehead was covered in cold sweat. As he stepped back, he shouted, "Don't force me!"

“Shoot.” Qin Yu didn’t stop at all.

“Shoot!”

Xiong Yi immediately roared crazily!

In the next second, the trigger was pulled, and the sound of the gunshot was deafening!

However, Xiong Yi was horrified to discover that this bullet had only left a white scar on Qin Yu’s body.

His body was wrapped in golden light, and even the bullet was unable to harm him in the slightest!

At this moment, Xiong Yi was completely flustered.

His legs went soft, and with a plop, he knelt on the ground.

“I... I know I was wrong. Please spare me. Please spare me...” When facing death, Xiong Yi cried like a child.

However, Qin Yu didn’t have the slightest bit of pity in his heart.

Keeping Xiong Yi alive would definitely be a disaster.

“Before I kill you, I’ll ask you a question,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Xiong Yi hurriedly raised his head and said, “Please speak. Please speak.”

“Where did you get the batch of herbs from the warehouse in the western suburbs?” Qin Yu asked.

Xiong Yi got an idea and said tentatively, “If I tell you, can you spare my life?”

“No.” Qin Yu shook his head.

“You’re not qualified to negotiate with me.”

Xiong Yi gritted his teeth and said, “Then I will never tell you!”

“Okay.” Qin Yu nodded.

His hand lit up. Just as he was about to make a move, Lei Hu suddenly shouted, “Mr. Qin, hand him over to me. I promise to ask him for you!”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and nodded. “Okay.”

Lei Hu glared at Xiong Yi and said through gritted teeth, “Xiong Yi, your good days are over!”

After saying that, Lei Hu made a phone call and called his old subordinates over.

A few people rushed over and stuffed Xiong Yi into the car.

When they got into the car, Xiong Yi was already so scared that he couldn’t stand up.

After Xiong Yi was taken away, Qin Yu looked at the merchants at the scene.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, we... we know we were wrong...” these people said with trembling voices.

“Yes, please spare us. If it weren’t for us, no one would work for you...”

“You can’t do everything yourself, right?”

When he heard this, Qin Yu sneered.

“You... really think highly of yourselves.” Qin Yu sighed.

“I wanted to spare your lives, but since you said so, let’s kill them all.”

When he heard this, everyone was stunned.

Qin Yu... actually wanted to kill them all?

“Mr. Qin, you...”

“Phew!”

Before they could say anything, a wisp of spiritual fire landed on their bodies.

The intense pain caused them to wail!

The blue spiritual fire could almost devour everything. In just a few minutes, they were all burned into ashes.

When the wind blew, nothing was left, as if nothing had happened.

Qin Yu stood there, but he didn’t waver at all.

It was unknown whether it was because of the increase in his strength or because he had absorbed dark energy, but Qin Yu had become more cold-hearted..

Chapter 216: King of Chuzhou

Jiangcheng city lost a large number of merchants in one go, and this matter still caused quite a stir.

But fortunately, Lei Hu's handling of the matter was quite proper, and he quickly suppressed the news.

A few days later, Jiang Gu suddenly announced the news publicly:

From today onwards, the Jiang family would submit to Qin Yu.

Once this news was released, it immediately caused a stir in the entire Chuzhou!

For a moment, almost everyone, from the great aristocratic families to ordinary families' small talk after dinner, in the entire province was discussing this matter.

And the more this news spread, the more over the top it became. In just a few days, Qin Yu had become a legendary figure!

"Mr. Qin, take a look at what nickname the internet has given you." On this day, as soon as Qin Yu woke up, Yao Qing walked over with his phone.

Qin Yu took the phone and saw that they had given Qin Yu a nickname, "King of Chuzhou."

This immediately gave Qin Yu a headache.

“King of Chuzhou. Even when the Jiang family was at the peak, they didn’t get this title.” Yao Qing sighed.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything.

This had both advantages and disadvantages for Qin Yu.

But clearly, the disadvantages were greater than the advantages.

“Let them call us.” Qin Yu, too apathetic to care about this matter, shook his head.

...

Jiangcheng was a small city that wasn’t well-known, but there were many famous tourist cities around it.

The east side was adjacent to South City, and the south side was adjacent to Qu City. The most praiseworthy city was Bai City, which was in the north.

Although the two places were only a hundred kilometers apart, the difference in prosperity between the two cities was extremely great.

It wasn’t an exaggeration to say that Bai City was the most developed city in Chuzhou.

Because they had a developed economy based on tourism, all kinds of industries were top-notch.

On this day, Qin Yu and Yao Qing arrived at Bai City.

Their cars were also carrying a large amount of supplies.

Other than the herbs that they brought from the warehouse, there was also the bronze sword and the stone statue that they obtained in the provincial capital.

During this period of time, Qin Yu had asked Jiang Gu to look for hundred-year-old herbs, but he had come back empty-handed. For a moment, Qin Yu had a headache.

Therefore, Qin Yu turned his attention to Bai City.

Bai City had a newly developed scenic area. The surrounding scenery was beautiful, and there were few people around.

According to legends, many martial arts experts had come from this place, but times had changed, so martial arts experts were unable to develop this place.

Fortunately, Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster, so he invested in this aspect.

They arrived at the scenic area. The infrastructure here was almost complete, but there were still a lot of workers working.

After getting out of the car, Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the spiritual energy in the surroundings.

“Although the spiritual energy isn’t dense, it’s considered an excellent place compared to other places,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He planned to set up a spirit gathering array near the scenic area to increase his strength.

As soon as he got out of the car, a woman in professional attire ran over quickly.

She said respectfully, “May I ask if you are the King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu?”

Upon hearing this address, Qin Yu felt uneasy.

“He is the King of Chuzhou.” Yao Qing was rather smug. Before Qin Yu could answer, Yao Qing said proudly.

When the woman heard this, respect flashed in her eyes.

“They all said that you could kill a tiger with one punch and had even killed a true dragon. Is that true?” The woman hurriedly asked.

Qin Yu said, “What is this rumor? It’s getting more and more vicious...”

After some small talk, they found out that this woman was the person in charge of this scenic area. She was also an executive of a company under the Jiang family. Her name was Kong Ping.

And to Kong Ping, Jiang Gu had always been a legendary figure! Jiang Gu’s submission would naturally make Kong Ping admire Qin Yu even more.

Along the way, Kong Ping continuously expressed her respect for Qin Yu.

Qin Yu's ears were almost callused from hearing it continuously. He said helplessly, "Miss Kong, actually, those rumors are all fake. I'm not that legendary."

However, Kong Ping didn't believe him at all. She gave Qin Yu a thumbs up and said, "Mr. Qin, you really keep a low profile!"

Qin Yu couldn't take it anymore. He waved his hand and said, "How about this? You go back to the office first. I'll take a walk around here by myself."

"Shall I accompany you? In case you get lost!" Kong Ping said excitedly.

"There's really no need," Qin Yu declined.

Kong Ping had no choice but to agree. "Okay, if you need anything, just give me a call."

After sending Kong Ping away, Qin Yu couldn't help but wipe the sweat off his forehead.

"F * ck, what is all this?" Qin Yu said helplessly.

Yao Qing rolled his eyes. "You must be very happy, right?"

"F * ck you!" Qin Yu kicked Yao Qing's butt.

Then, the two of them began to stroll around the scenic area.

The entire scenic area had just been opened, and there was less than a week left before it would be completed.

Therefore, there weren't many tourists here, but quite a number of workers were working.

In the scenic area, there was a villa area, and this villa area was used to rent to tourists.

Qin Yu walked to the vicinity of this villa area and chose from left and right. Finally, he found a place with relatively rich spiritual energy and stopped.

"This is the place." Qin Yu stopped in his tracks.

"Inform Miss Kong later and ask her to build a fence around the villa here," Qin Yu said to Yao Qing.

Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said, "Okay, I got it."

Since they had chosen the location, Qin Yu and Yao Qing were ready to go to the office and inform Kong Ping.

At this moment, a voice came from not far away.

After turning around, they saw a beautiful young girl scolding a worker who was working.

"Are you blind? Do you know how expensive my shoes are?" The woman scolded.

The worker's face was full of fear. He said with a trembling voice, "I'm sorry, I... I really didn't see it. I... I'll compensate you."

"Compensate? This pair of shoes costs more than 10,000 yuan. Can you afford it?" The woman said resentfully.

When he heard this number, the worker's expression instantly became somewhat ugly.

"It's so expensive..." the worker said softly.

He took out a few hundred yuan bills from his pocket and handed them to the woman shakily.

"I'll give this money to you first. After the wages are paid, I'll return the rest of the money to you..." the worker said nervously.

However, this woman slapped the money away.

"Get your dirty hands off me. Why are you so close to me? Are you trying to be a pervert?" The woman chattered.

After saying this, the woman shouted into her phone, "This peasant worker wants to take advantage of me. What do you think we should do?"

"I... I'm not..." the worker immediately panicked.

The woman sneered.. "You don't know who I am, right? I'm a famous influencer, Xiao Yi! Let me tell you, the people in the live stream said that they want you to kneel down and lick my shoes clean, or else I should sue you for being a pervert!"

My Rich Wife Novel – Chapter 217 –

Chapter 217: Dignity

In the face of the female streamer's domineering attitude, the worker looked flustered.

"But... I really didn't do it..." the worker explained anxiously.

But the female streamer didn't care at all.

She didn't care about the truth of the matter. As long as she controlled the public's opinion, even what was fake could become real!

For the so-called live broadcast effect, so what if a migrant worker was sacrificed?

"I'm telling you, lick my shoes quickly, or else I'll have you arrested right now!" The female influencer said arrogantly.

The worker's expression was extremely ugly. He stood there without knowing what to do.

"Are you going to lick or not?" The female live streamer seemed to be a little impatient.

She shouted at the live broadcast room, "He won't agree. Sigh, actually, I want to forgive him, but I have to teach him a little lesson. Otherwise, there's no telling what he will do in the future."

The netizens in the live broadcast room who didn't know the truth immediately buzzed. "Hurry up and have him arrested! We can't let this kind of person get away with it!"

The female influencer sneered.

She sized up the worker and said, “I’m giving you one last chance. Do you want to lick or not?”

The worker’s expression was pale. He also had his dignity, but when he thought of the children at home who were still waiting for their tuition to be paid, the worker felt deflated.

The dignity of a middle-aged man was crushed under the burden of providing for his family.

He bent down and was about to kneel down when a hand grabbed his arm.

He looked up and saw Qin Yu looking coldly at the female streamer in front of him.

“What are you doing?” The female streamer said while glaring at him.

Qin Yu said coldly, “Kneel down.”

The female streamer sized up Qin Yu and sneered. “Who are you? You two are in cahoots, right? You want to take advantage of me too, right?”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but sneer. “Are you suffering from paranoia? You look like a pig. Who would take a fancy to you?”

Anger flashed across the female streamer’s expression. She pointed at Qin Yu and said, “Just you wait!”

Then, she shouted into her phone, “Look, another hooligan has come. I suspect that these two are in cahoots, I...”

Before she could finish her sentence, Qin Yu smashed her phone.

“You dared to smash my phone?” The female streamer’s eyes widened.

“Kneel down! Apologize to this worker,” Qin Yu said coldly.

“Kneel down to him? Is he worthy? A peasant worker, i...”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered to listen to her nonsense. He stretched out his hand and pressed it on her shoulder.

Under this huge force, the female streamer fell to her knees with a plop and was unable to move!

“What’s going on?!”

At this moment, a man rushed over from not far away.

Seeing this man, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel stunned.

Because this man was none other than a good friend of his when he was young!

“Li Feng?!” Qin Yu’s eyes flashed with surprise.

Li Feng sized up Qin Yu and frowned slightly.

“You don’t remember me? I’m Qin Yu!” Qin Yu said anxiously.

Li Feng said with a dark expression, “Qin Yu, I’m at work now. Please call me Director Li.”

Qin Yu’s expression suddenly changed slightly.

“What’s going on?” Li Feng asked with a cold expression.

“Director Li, I’m the influencer that you invited! It’s bad enough that this migrant worker wanted to molest me, but this b*stard even made me kneel!” The female live streamer complained first.

“I’m telling you, you have to give me an explanation!” The female live streamer snorted.

“It’s not like that. She’s bullying people.” Qin Yu frowned and told Li Feng what happened.

However, Li Feng said with a cold expression, “Qin Yu, do you know who this is? She’s an A-list influencer! She’s here to promote our scenic spot! Who allowed you to hit her? Quickly apologize!”

When he heard Li Feng’s words, Qin Yu’s expression turned completely cold.

“Li Feng, did you not hear what I said? It’s her...”

“Don’t talk to me about these useless things!” Li Feng interrupted Qin Yu’s words.

“Qin Yu, of course a person of your class wouldn’t understand the benefits involved.”

“I don’t care who’s right or wrong. I only care about who provides higher value benefits! Understand?!”

“Now, apologize to her right now!”

Qin Yu sneered again and again.

He looked at this old friend of his when he was young and felt that he was a stranger.

“Li Feng, you really let me down.” Qin Yu shook his head.

Li Feng didn't want to continue arguing with Qin Yu.

He turned to look at the migrant worker and said with a dark expression, “You're fired!”

The worker's expression suddenly became a little ugly. He hurriedly explained, “I didn't touch her at all. She framed me...”

“Cut the crap!” Li Feng said impatiently.

Disappointment flashed across the worker's expression.

He sighed and said in a low voice, “I got it.”

“Don't worry. You won't be fired.” At this time, Qin Yu patted his shoulder.

“Hehe, Qin Yu, this isn't up to you.” Li Feng sneered.

Qin Yu looked at Li Feng. He suppressed his anger and said, “For the sake of our previous friendship, I can give you a chance. Take back your words and I'll pretend that nothing happened.”

Li Feng couldn't help but laugh when he heard that, “Qin Yu, why are you so childish? Our previous friendship? Who remembers?”

“I'm now one of the people in charge of this construction site! Other than Director Kong, I have the biggest say!”

“You’re giving me a chance? Are you daydreaming?”

Yao Qing, who was at the side, clenched his fists and immediately took a step forward.

However, Qin Yu reached out to stop him.

“Okay, remember what you said.” Qin Yu nodded to Li Feng.

The female influencer even shouted, “Idiot, if you don’t have the ability, why are you standing up for him? What the h*ll!”

Qin Yu couldn’t be bothered with her, but he felt a little sad.

He had also climbed up from the bottom, so he could understand how difficult life was at the bottom.

After leaving with Yao Qing, Qin Yu went straight to Director Kong’s office.

After entering the office, Qin Yu told Kong Ping his thoughts.

“Miss Kong, please surround the vicinity of this villa. I want to use it,” Qin Yu said while pointing at the plan.

Kong Ping quickly nodded and said, “No problem! You are my boss and my idol. It’s up to you!”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “How long will it take?”

Kong Ping thought for a moment and said, “Three days.”

“It’s too long.” Qin Yu frowned.

“Speed up the progress,” Qin Yu said.

“Okay, I’ll give you an answer in two days!” Kong Ping said quickly.

She immediately took out her cell phone and made a call.

“Li Feng, come to my office. I have something for you to do,” Kong Ping said.

Li Feng didn’t dare to waste any time and hurriedly ran to Kong Ping’s office.

As soon as he entered the office, Li Feng saw Qin Yu.

He said with a cold expression, “Qin Yu, what are you doing here? Hurry up and get out.. If you have anything to say, wait for me to get off work!”

Chapter 218: The Strange Stone Statue!

Qin Yu glanced at Li Feng and couldn’t be bothered with him at all.

Li Feng’s expression was a little ugly. He hurriedly walked up to Kong Ping and said, “Director Kong, I’ll kick him out now!”

Kong Ping looked at Li Feng with a dumbfounded expression.

She frowned and said, “Kick him out?”

“Yeah, give me some time. I’ll take care of it,” Li Feng said with an embarrassed smile.

Kong Ping didn't quite understand the situation. She frowned and said, "Mr. Qin is our boss. Why would you kick him out?"

When he heard this, Li Feng's expression changed slightly.

He said with an embarrassed smile, "Director Kong, don't joke around. Isn't our boss Jiang Gu..."

"That's right. Mr. Qin is Jiang Gu's boss. He is our boss too," Kong Ping said with a frown.

Li Feng's expression changed!

He suddenly remembered the "King of Chuzhou" who had just risen recently!

Could that person be Qin Yu?

"Did you offend Mr. Qin?" At this moment, Kong Ping suddenly realized something.

"He didn't offend me. He just told me to get out." Qin Yu sneered.

Kong Ping's expression immediately changed. She stood up and berated, "Li Feng! Who gave you the guts to tell the boss to get out?! I'm officially informing you now that you're fired!"

Li Feng was completely flustered. He looked at Qin Yu, as if he was asking for help, and said, "Qin Yu, I... We're friends. Have you forgotten that you used my pencil when you were young..."

"Now you know that you guys were friends?" Yao Qing sneered.

“Didn’t a certain someone just say that Mr. Qin isn’t on the same level as you?”

Li Feng was extremely anxious. He grabbed Qin Yu’s arm and begged bitterly, “Qin Yu, I really know that I’m wrong. You... you have to forgive me...”

However, Qin Yu pushed Li Feng’s hand away.

He looked at Li Feng coldly and said, “I don’t care whether you acknowledge me or not, but I don’t like your way of handling things.”

“Do you hear me? Hurry up and get out!” Kong Ping was a smart person. She immediately waved her hand and chased Li Feng out.

Li Feng regretted it. If he had known earlier, he would have established a good relationship with Qin Yu!

With their previous friendship, he might have been promoted!

Unfortunately, it was useless now.

After chasing Li Feng away, Qin Yu looked at Kong Ping.

“Miss Kong, I won’t disturb you for now. I hope you can finish the wall as soon as possible,” said Qin Yu.

Kong Ping quickly nodded and said, “Mr. Qin, don’t worry. I’ll arrange for someone to do it right away!”

Kong Ping had already prepared a place for Qin Yu to stay.

The surroundings were relatively quiet, and there were many abandoned houses.

After these houses had been renovated, they would be a good choice.

Qin Yu and Yao Qing temporarily stayed in this house.

Qin Yu didn't waste any time. He quickly took out the herbs he had prepared and prepared to refine a pill for Wei Ming.

...

At a training ground in South City, a muscular man who was like an iron tower was training with all his might.

His training method was extremely rigorous, and the muscles on his body were ridiculously big.

The most shocking thing was that his body seemed to be wrapped by a faint light.

This person was no other than Tao Shan.

Ever since he was defeated by Qin Yu, he had been training like crazy.

Not only did he successfully step into the Inner Strength Past Master realm, but his Cross-training level had also improved greatly.

In the dark, a figure was staring at Tao Shan.

“This is a precious physical body...” Greed flashed in the figure's eyes!

“If I get this body, with my realm, no one in Chuzhou can do anything to me!”

In the next second, the figure rushed toward Tao Shan with a whoosh!

He turned into a black mist and stuck to Tao Shan’s body!

“Ah!!”

Painful wails came out from Tao Shan’s mouth!

In less than half a minute, Tao Shan fell to the ground with a bang.

A few seconds later, Tao Shan, who had fallen, stood up again.

But this time, his expression became a little sinister, and the smile on the corner of his mouth was extremely eerie.

This person was none other than the southwest Magus who had possessed Qiu Feng back in the provincial capital!

This Magus was called Hui Ming, and he was once an important figure in the southwest!

Unfortunately, his physical body was later destroyed, which was why he fell into such a situation!

Ever since Qiu Feng was defeated by Qin Yu, he had escaped to South City!

And now, he had possessed Tao Shan’s body!

“With this body, I will definitely be able to snatch back the stone statue!” Viciousness flashed in his eyes!

“Tao Shan, how was your training today?”

At this moment, a young man walked over from not far away.

Hui Ming glanced at this young man and muttered in a low voice, “Peak Inner Strength Master Hands? Although a mosquito is small, it’s still meat...”

After saying that, Hui Ming raised his hand and slapped his head!

“Ah...” the young man immediately let out a painful wail.

In less than a minute, his inner strength was completely absorbed.

His body withered.

After Hui Ming absorbed this inner strength, rays of light began to stick to his body.

His body instantly became tougher!

“How comfortable. How comfortable...” Hui Ming licked his lips in satisfaction.

He looked at this body with satisfaction and couldn’t help but feel a little excited.

For Magi, their weakest point was their body.

Tao Shan just happened to make up for his weakness!

“Qin Yu, I will return the humiliation I suffered from you last time!”
Hui Ming said sinisterly.

...

At this moment, Qin Yu had already finished refining the pill.

He put the pill into a box and put it aside.

“I’ll find a time to send it to Wei Ming,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

After refining the pill, Qin Yu took out the stone statue.

The stone statue had an extremely dense dark energy. Even Qin Yu could feel the bone-piercing coldness.

This stone statue was definitely more mysterious than he had imagined!

“Since I can’t find any herbs, I might as well rely on the dark energy on the stone statue to cultivate for now,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

He placed his hand on the stone statue, and the dark energy on the stone statue instantly surged towards Qin Yu like a spring!

“Such strong dark energy!” Qin Yu couldn’t help but widen his eyes!

He had absorbed it for more than an hour, but the dark energy on the stone statue still didn’t diminish at all!

“How much... how much dark energy is there in this stone statue?”
Qin Yu was ecstatic!

If that was the case, wouldn't he be able to absorb dark energy without limit to increase his strength?

"That's great." Qin Yu's face was full of excitement!

This stone statue was indeed not some common object! No wonder Hui Ming had risked his life to get it!

Just as Qin Yu was excited, a strange light suddenly burst out from the stone statue.

The moment this light appeared, the golden light in Qin Yu's mind began to surge.

"Huh? What's going on?" Qin Yu's expression changed slightly. He felt that the divine sense of power in his mind was about to be absorbed by the stone statue!

Qin Yu hurriedly wanted to move his hand away, but he realized that his palm seemed to be sucked by the stone statue!

Chapter 219: The Thick-skinned Qin Yu

Qin Yu's spiritual sense was instantly extracted, and then it rushed into the stone statue!

The pain of the spiritual sense being extracted was unimaginable. In almost an instant, Qin Yu fainted.

His vision turned pitch-black. In the darkness, Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his hands, and found that his entire body was shining with golden light.

“This... is my spiritual sense?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but mutter.

At this moment, a ray of light appeared not far away.

The light grew bigger and bigger until it finally transformed into a human figure!

The instant the human figure appeared, his surroundings became bone-piercing cold, and the sky-piercing dark energy immediately forced its way over!

Looking at the tall human figure in front of him, Qin Yu’s expression couldn’t help but change slightly.

“You... are you my junior? You’re finally here...” Just as Qin Yu was panicking, the human figure spoke.

There was a trace of excitement and sorrow in his voice. His loud voice made Qin Yu’s head buzz.

“I knew my junior would definitely find me!” The human figure continued to say.

Qin Yu didn’t understand the situation for a moment. He sized up the giant in front of him and didn’t dare to say a word.

“Is the Earth Fiend Valley doing well?” The person continued to ask.

When he heard the words ‘Earth Fiend Valley’, Qin Yu’s expression immediately changed.

He had heard of this sect. It was a notorious sect in the southwest region.

Rumor had it that they lived on dark energy. Countless young girls had been tricked into their cave dwellings and become nourishment.

This kind of sect had harmed countless people. It was truly an evil sect!

“Could it be... that this person is the Earth Fiend Valley’s ancestor?”
Qin Yu suddenly guessed something.

His mind raced, and the corners of his mouth couldn’t help but curl into a cold smile.

“It’s me!” Qin Yu suddenly cried out sorrowfully.

“I’ve finally found you. You have no idea how much effort I’ve put in all these years to find you!” Qin Yu put on his best acting skills and he couldn’t stop crying.

“You have done well.” The old ancestor said indifferently.

Qin Yu’s heart was immediately filled with joy.

He had guessed it right!

“It wasn’t arduous. As long as I can find you, everything will be worth it!” Qin Yu pretended to wipe away his tears as he said with a slightly sorrowful tone.

The old ancestor nodded slightly and he turned to look at Qin Yu while saying, “Have you found a way to lift the seal?”

Lift the seal ?

So this old man had been sealed!

Qin Yu's eyes darted around as he sighed. "Not yet. I have traveled all over Pyro over the past few years but haven't found a way to remove the seal."

When he heard those words, the old ancestor's expression immediately changed.

A terrifying internal qi immediately pressed down upon Qin Yu!

"Boom!"

Faced with such a powerful internal qi, Qin Yu didn't have the slightest bit of strength to resist and with a bang, he was pressed to the ground!

In an instant, Qin Yu felt as if his divine sense was about to break!

"What a powerful force!" Qin Yu couldn't help but feel shocked inside!

This old man actually attacked his own sect's people so ruthlessly! As expected of someone from an evil sect!

"Useless trash!" The old ancestor's voice boomed, causing Qin Yu's ears to buzz.

Qin Yu couldn't help but curse inside.

Just a moment ago, he was praising him for doing a good job. Now, in the blink of an eye, he had turned against him. What an old b*stard!

“It’s not my fault. I have already thought of many ways,” Qin Yu said hurriedly.

The old man said coldly, “I don’t want to know the process. I only want the result! Since you can’t find a way to break the seal, then you can stay here and accompany me!”

When he heard this, Qin Yu’s face instantly turned pale!

This old b*stard was really ruthless! He turned hostile faster than flipping through a book!

“I have worked hard for all these years without any merit. On account of the many years of hard searching, let me go...” Qin Yu braced himself and said.

But the elder ancestor sneered. “So many years without any results? That means you’re trash. I think you should stay here.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but curse inside. This old man was really inhumane!

However, Qin Yu didn’t have the slightest ability to resist it.

It was absolutely impossible to forcefully leave!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu’s mind spun quickly.

“Old Ancestor!” At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He raised his head to look at the old ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley and said anxiously, “Actually, if you give me a little more time, I will be able to find a way to break the seal!”

In the face of such a selfish person, it was useless for you to complain about his hard efforts. Only by letting them see hope would he be able to protect himself!

“Do you think I am stupid?” However, the old ancestor sneered again and again.

“You want to make up a lie to let me let you out? I think you’re too big for your britches!”

After an angry roar, the old ancestor’s big hand slapped down again!

This time, Qin Yu suddenly felt as if his head was about to explode!

His spiritual sense was injured, and the pain was far beyond his imagination

Qin Yu grimaced in pain!

“Old b*stard, I’ll kill you sooner or later...” Qin Yu gritted his teeth and cursed secretly.

Although that was the case, he still had to think of a way to get out as soon as possible.

“Elder ancestor!” At this time, Qin Yu shouted again.

He looked at the old ancestor with grief and indignation and said in feigned anguish, "I'm telling the truth! If you give me a little more time, I'll definitely find a way to break the seal, but..."

"But what?!" The old ancestor asked coldly.

Qin Yu sighed and murmured in a low voice, "I don't dare to say it. I'm afraid you'll blame me..."

"Say it quickly!" The old ancestor shouted angrily.

Qin Yu pretended to be in distress and said, "I've found a way, but I need some time. But now... the Earth Fiend Valley is facing the disaster of extermination and is on the verge of collapse. I. . . I really can't think of a way..."

After hearing these words, the old ancestor was indeed filled with grief and indignation!

He said angrily, "Who is it? Who dared to harm the Earth Fiend Valley?! Unforgivable, unforgivable!"

Qin Yu had an idea as he hurriedly said, "It's... it's someone called Qin Yu! He said that the people of the Earth Fiend Valley are all a bunch of jerks! He wants to uproot the entire Earth Fiend Valley!"

"Ah! ! !" This old ancestor was extremely furious as he roared repeatedly! Qin Yu's eardrums were about to burst!

"How dare he slander the Earth Fiend Valley in such a manner? I won't let him off easily, I won't let him off easily!" The old ancestor roared furiously.

Qin Yu struck while the iron was hot and continued, “Qin Yu is a great hero. He is too powerful. He has already reached the Inner Strength Grandmaster realm at such a young age. He is destroying the Earth Fiend Valley!”

When he said this, Qin Yu couldn't help but blush.

D*mn, the feeling of boasting was really a little awkward.

“A mere Inner Strength Grandmaster dares to oppress the Earth Fiend Valley?!” The old ancestor looked at Qin Yu coldly.

“I'll let you out now. Go and find a way to break the seal. I want to tear Qin Yu into pieces!” The old ancestor said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly shook his head and said, “It's too late. By the time I find a way to break the seal, the Earth Fiend Valley will have been wiped out long ago!”

“Why don't you pass on your strength to me? I'll kill Qin Yu for you....” Qin Yu said shamelessly.

Chapter 220: Endless Dark Energy!

At the moment, Qin Yu was lacking herbs. It would be best if he could borrow this old man's help.

The ancestor was silent for a moment before saying, “The path of cultivation can't be transferred, at least not with my ability.”

“Can't be transferred?” Qin Yu couldn't help but feel stunned.

The ancestor nodded and said, "That's right. There are no shortcuts to the path of cultivation. I can't pass on my internal qi to you."

"Could it be that there isn't even an Inner Strength Grandmaster in the Earth Fiend Valley?" At this moment, the ancestor suddenly changed the topic and looked at Qin Yu coldly.

Qin Yu sighed and said, "Times have changed. It's already the age of chaos. Our cultivation path is extremely difficult."

"Difficult?" The ancestor snorted coldly.

"There are so many women in the world. They can all become the nourishment of the Earth Fiend Valley," the ancestor said coldly.

When he heard this, Qin Yu couldn't help but curse inside.

The Earth Fiend Valley was really disgusting!

He didn't know how many women they had to exploit to attain their current achievements!

Qin Yu continued to lie, "Now, everything is under the supervision of the government. How can women be so easy to find?"

"You can't find them?" The ancestor's expression turned cold.

"I remember that the Earth Fiend Valley raises a group of women, right? The newborns they give birth to are the purest cultivation nutrients!" The ancestor continued to say.

When he heard this, Qin Yu almost couldn't hold in his anger!

If it wasn't for his lack of strength, Qin Yu would definitely slap this old b*stard to death!

“What a b*stard. Sooner or later, I will make a trip to the Earth Fiend Valley.” Qin Yu cursed inside.

Even though that was the case, Qin Yu still maintained a cordial pretense and said, “The Earth Fiend Valley is facing a disaster of extermination. Those women were all saved by Qin Yu!”

“The current Earth Fiend Valley is suffering!”

Grief flashed across the ancestor's face.

He sighed and said, “I really didn't expect that the Earth Fiend Valley would fall to such a state.”

“It's not like there's no other way.” Qin Yu raised his head and said.

“I'm the genius of the current generation of the Earth Fiend Valley! My cultivation speed is beyond imagination! It's just that I lack dark energy!”

“If you are willing to offer me dark energy, I believe that I will be able to become an Inner Strength Grandmaster very quickly and kill Qin Yu!”

Qin Yu said these words with confidence. He didn't blush and his heart didn't race.

The ancestor frowned slightly.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a moment before saying in a sullen voice, “If that’s the case, then my strength will definitely be diminished...”

“Isn’t that just what I want?!” Qin Yu shouted wildly in his mind!

As long as he absorbed all the dark energy of this old man, he could slap him to death. That would be the best of both worlds!

“As long as the Earth Fiend Valley survives this crisis, you will still have a chance to see the light of day!” Qin Yu said anxiously.

“If the Earth Fiend Valley is destroyed, I’m afraid you will never be able to leave this place!”

“Besides, with your omnipotence, as long as you leave this place, you’ll be able to reach the peak state at any time!”

Upon hearing Qin Yu’s words, the ancestor seemed to be slightly moved.

Qin Yu struck while the iron was hot and said, “There’s no time to think too much about it! Qin Yu can destroy the Earth Fiend Valley at any time!”

The ancestor nodded slightly and said, “Perhaps this is the only way.”

Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

This old man was still quite easy to fool!

At this moment, the ancestor suddenly thought of something.

He raised his hand, and a huge force instantly pressed down on Qin Yu's body!

In an instant, Qin Yu's entire divine sense was slapped to the ground with a bang!

There was another wave of intense pain! Qin Yu grimaced in pain!

“You aren't lying to me, are you?” The ancestor said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “How could I... I really want to save you!”

The ancestor didn't say anything. He raised his finger and a dark light instantly enveloped Qin Yu.

As the light enveloped Qin Yu, he felt as if he was about to be seen through by the ancestor!

Qin Yu's expression changed. He hurriedly restrained his spiritual energy and tried his best to suppress the internal qi while releasing the dark energy!

Half a minute later, the ancestor retracted the ray of light.

He nodded slightly and said, “Alright, we'll do as you say. I happen to be short of a servant. You're a good choice.”

Servant?

F * ck him!

Although Qin Yu was extremely unwilling, it wasn't Qin Yu's turn to make the decision.

The ancestor pointed with his finger, and a pitch-black dot of light fell into Qin Yu's spiritual sense.

"In order to prevent you from betraying me, I left a mark in your spiritual sense."

"As long as you dare to disobey my orders, I can take your life at the drop of a hat," said the ancestor coldly.

Qin Yu's expression instantly turned pale!

If that was the case, how could Qin Yu kill him?

"Of course, this mark has its benefits. You can absorb my dark energy at any time," said the ancestor indifferently.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, "Thank you, ancestor! In that case, I won't waste any more time!"

The ancestor nodded slightly. With a wave of his palm, Qin Yu's spiritual sense was pushed out.

After the spiritual sense returned to his body, Qin Yu also sat up from the ground.

"Mr. Qin, are you okay?" Yao Qing said somewhat anxiously.

Qin Yu shook his head. He stroked his chin and couldn't help but be a little worried.

If the mark left in his spiritual sense wasn't erased, Qin Yu might really become this old b*stard's slave.

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Qin Yu suddenly thought of the inheritance left by his father!

“My father’s strength should be above this old b*stard, right?” Qin Yu thought inside.

He left Qin Yu with an incomparably vast inheritance. Perhaps he could find a way to erase the mark!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu didn’t dare to waste any more time. He hurriedly closed his eyes and searched for a way to erase the mark.

Very quickly, a ray of light flashed through Qin Yu’s mind.

Following that, countless memories surged into Qin Yu’s mind.

“As expected, it can be erased!” After sensing this memory, Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed!

As long as he could erase this mark, Qin Yu no longer had to worry about this ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley!

“I really wonder who my father is,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

From what the inheritance showed, his father was practically an omnipotent existence.

As long as Qin Yu’s mind moved, he would be able to obtain the corresponding cultivation technique.

This technique was heaven-defying.

“Forget about him. Let’s first absorb this old b*stard’s dark energy first,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

This old b*stard’s dark energy was as vast as the sea. If he could absorb all of it, Qin Yu’s strength would definitely rise to a higher level!

Therefore, he didn’t waste any more time. Instead, he sat down cross-legged and absorbed this ancestor’s dark energy through the imprint.

Endless dark energy surged into Qin Yu’s body through the mark.

The vastness of this dark energy far exceeded Qin Yu’s imagination!

His entire body was instantly enveloped by the dark energy! The internal qi in his body was increasing at a speed visible to the naked eye!

Chapter 221: Ravenous!

Qin Yu absorbed the dark energy with hunger and thirst. For a moment, the spiritual energy seemed to be suppressed, and there was no movement in his body!

This was the first time Qin Yu felt an endless amount of dark energy!

He even felt that this dark energy couldn’t be completely absorbed!

“The ancestor really didn’t lie to me,” Qin Yu muttered in a low voice.

He didn't know how much time he would have to spend in meditation this time!

Because it was almost impossible to completely absorb this dark energy!

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, a day and a night had passed.

And Qin Yu's strength had successfully advanced from the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage to the fourth level!

His body flashed with a golden light, so the golden light stuck to his skin layer by layer, as if it had been absorbed by his skin.

Qin Yu's body became even tougher!

This wasn't the end, because the dark energy still was not depleted!

In the blink of an eye, another three days had passed!

During these three days, Qin Yu didn't eat, drink, or sleep, and desperately absorbed the dark energy from the mark!

The surrounding temperature became extremely cold, and even the flowers and plants began to slowly wither!

No one knew how long Qin Yu would take to meditate this time.

...

In the Jiang family, ever since the Jiang family announced that they were allied with Qin Yu, their status had been declining at a speed visible to the naked eye.

It was almost impossible to see the Jiang family rising to dominance again.

“Dad, are we just going to admit defeat like this?” Jiang Yu sat at the side and muttered.

Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu coldly and couldn't help but curse, “It's all because of you, you piece of trash! If it wasn't for you, the Jiang family wouldn't have encountered this disaster and your brother wouldn't have died!”

Jiang Gu didn't dare to make a sound after being scolded.

“Useless trash!” Jiang Gu scolded.

“Hehe, you want to vent your anger on your son because you're not capable enough?”

At this moment, a voice suddenly came from outside.

After looking up, he saw a figure that looked like an iron tower standing at the door!

His body was extremely muscular and his muscles were bulging, giving off an oppressive aura.

“Who are you?” Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly, and his face was filled with vigilance.

This person's figure was huge, but he appeared in front of him as stealthy as a ghost!

This was enough to prove that the man in front of him wasn't some average Joe!

"Of course I'm here to help you." The brawny man slowly walked in front of Jiang Gu and sat down on his own.

Jiang Gu frowned slightly. He looked at Jiang Yu and waved his hand. "You can go out first."

"Give me some money first. I'm going out for a party tonight. I don't have any money," Jiang Yu said obsequiously.

When he heard this, Jiang Gu became even angrier.

He had been so high and mighty all his life. How could he give birth to such a good-for-nothing?!

"Go and get it from Mr. Zhong!" Jiang Gu said while holding back his anger.

"Thanks, Dad!" Jiang Yu was instantly overjoyed and ran out.

Jiang Gu stretched out his hand and closed the door.

Then, he looked at the burly man in front of him and said coldly, "What do you mean?"

The strong man smiled and said, "Do you want to be suppressed by Qin Yu for the rest of your life?"

Jiang Gu was silent.

Of course he didn't want to! Jiang Gu, who used to be the sole top dog of Chuzhou, wasn't willing to submit to a junior!

"Who are you?" Jiang Gu asked as he sized up the brawny man in front of him.

The brawny man smiled nonchalantly and said, "My name is Hui Ming, and I come from the Earth Fiend Valley."

When he heard the words 'Earth Fiend Valley', Jiang Gu's expression changed slightly!

As an Inner Strength Grandmaster, he had naturally heard of the Earth Fiend Valley!

This was a sect that everyone wanted to beat up! Rumor had it that they were hiding in the southwest and cultivating evil techniques. Who knew how many people they had harmed?!

"As long as you cooperate with our Earth Fiend Valley, you will once again become the top dog of Chuzhou." Hui Ming's expression was somewhat proud.

He looked at Jiang Gu with confidence.

Hui Ming was very self-assured. He believed that Jiang Gu wouldn't refuse the invitation of the Earth Fiend Valley.

However, Jiang Gu shook his head.

"I'm sorry. I'm not interested in the Earth Fiend Valley. Please leave immediately," Jiang Gu said with a cold expression.

When he heard this, Hui Ming frowned immediately.

“What? Is the Earth Fiend Valley unworthy?” Hui Ming said with an unfriendly tone.

Jiang Gu said with a cold expression, “Since I’ve agreed to submit to Qin Yu, I won’t go back on my words. Please leave immediately!”

Hui Ming narrowed his eyes and said coldly, “Jiang Gu, I hope you’ll think about it carefully.”

“I said, I won’t agree. Leave the Jiang family’s home immediately!” Jiang Gu scolded.

When he heard this, Hui Ming couldn’t help but laugh out loud. “I really didn’t expect that Jiang Gu, who is known as the invincible in Chuzhou, would be scared to death by a junior!”

Jiang Gu said coldly, “That’s still better than you guys living in a corner like maggots.”

Anger flashed across Hui Ming’s face, and a terrifying internal qi burst from his body!

The entire room instantly vibrated, like there was an earthquake!

The furniture in the room also shattered!

Jiang Gu’s expression changed slightly.

Hui Ming’s strength had clearly exceeded his expectations!

“What do you mean? Do you want to make a move?” Jiang Gu forced himself to remain calm.

Hui Ming said coldly, “Jiang Gu, I came to cooperate with you because I’m showing you respect. Don’t be so shameless.”

Jiang Gu snorted coldly. An internal qi also burst out from his body. He said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner, “I’ve made myself clear. Please leave immediately!”

Hui Ming sneered again and again. He stood up and said, “I hope you won’t regret it.”

After saying that, Hui Ming turned around and left.

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but sigh in relief.

He didn’t expect that the Earth Fiend Valley would come looking for him.

After Hui Ming left, Mr. Zhong quickly walked in.

“Master, why didn’t you agree to it?” Mr. Zhong, somewhat puzzled, asked.

Jiang Gu glanced at Mr. Zhong and snorted coldly. “The Earth Fiend Valley’s strength is indeed powerful, but they cower in the southwest and don’t have the guts to be in the public eye! Me cooperating with them? In their dreams!”

Mr. Zhong suddenly came to a realization.

If it was a first-rate aristocratic family from Jingdu who came to cooperate, Jiang Gu wouldn't even think about it and immediately agree.

But the Earth Fiend Valley... Although they were powerful, they were nothing compared to the Yan family in Jingdu.

This was modern society after all. If they really pushed the Yan family into a corner, they could directly use war means to flatten the Earth Fiend Valley!

"Don't let this matter spread," Jiang Gu glanced at Mr. Zhong and said.

"Also, inform Qin Yu immediately," Jiang Gu continued.

Mr. Zhong nodded and said, "Yes."

After Mr. Zhong received the order, he quickly went out and prepared to find Qin Yu.

"Where are you going?" However, just as Mr. Zhong got into the car, a gloomy voice came from behind!

When he looked back, he saw that this person was Hui Ming!

...

At this moment, Qin Yu was still ravenously absorbing the dark energy.

In just a few days, Qin Yu's strength had increased once again!

He had successfully advanced from the third level of the Foundation Establishment Stage to the fifth level! And he still had no signs of stopping!

Qin Yu almost lost his rationality!

“If I can directly reach the Monastic Stage, then what’s there to be afraid of in this world?!” Qin Yu became even more berserk!

Chapter 222: Hui Ming’s Trick

Qin Yu’s environment became colder and colder, and the surrounding trees had completely withered.

Winter was about to arrive, and with the dark energy in Qin Yu’s body, the environment looked exceptionally desolate.

In the room, Yao Qing stood quietly by the window and looked at Qin Yu.

He wanted to cultivate according to the breathing exercise method taught by Qin Yu, but he found that the spiritual energy seemed to be suppressed and he was unable to advance at all.

“Mr. Qin’s cultivation method... seems a bit strange,” Yao Qing whispered.

On the other side, Jiang Gu was sitting in the living room quietly waiting for Mr. Zhong.

However, half a minute later, a corpse was brought in.

“Master, Mr. Zhong... he’s dead!” The Jiang family’s servant, his face full of panic, kneeled on the ground.

It was Mr. Zhong lying on the ground.

He laid quietly on the ground, and his whole body seemed to have shriveled up.

“Mr. Zhong!” Seeing this scene, Jiang Gu felt like his heart was being cut by a knife!

He held Mr. Zhong’s corpse and his face was full of anguish.

Mr. Zhong had followed Jiang Gu for dozens of years, and these years, he had been working diligently and loyally for the Jiang family.

Therefore, Jiang Gu’s relationship with him was extremely deep!

Even when the Jiang family was implicated because of Mr. Zhong’s mistake last time, Jiang Gu couldn’t bring himself to kill him!

“Who did it?!” Jiang Gu’s eyes were bloodshot as he said angrily.

Before his subordinates could answer, Jiang Gu’s phone rang.

After the call was connected, a gloomy voice came from the other end.

“Mr. Jiang, did you receive the gift I gave you?” This voice was Hui Ming’s!

Jiang Gu’s expression suddenly changed and he shouted angrily, “It was you! I will tear you into pieces!”

“Tear me into pieces?” Hui Ming laughed out loud on the other end.

“Mr. Jiang, don’t be anxious. You can make a decision after you watch the video,” Hui Ming said nonchalantly.

After saying that, he directly dialed the number.

Not long after, Jiang Gu received a text message on his phone.

On the text message, there was a video, and in the video, Jiang Yu’s entire body was covered in black energy. His lips were purple, and he looked like he was in imminent danger!

“Son!” Jiang Gu’s pupils dilated, and his face turned pale!

At the right time, a call came in again.

“Mr. Jiang, your son has been poisoned by me, as long as I want him to, he will die without a doubt.” Hui Ming said indifferently.

Jiang Gu shouted anxiously, “What do you want to do?! Don’t hurt my son!”

“Hahaha!” Hui Ming couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“If you don’t want anything to happen to your son, you’d better cooperate with me obediently,” Hui Ming said with a cold smile.

At this moment, Jiang Gu was completely flustered.

Jiang Haoran was already dead, and Jiang Yu had already become the only child of the Jiang family!

Although Jiang Yu was a good-for-nothing, he was still Jiang Gu's biological son! How could Jiang Gu not be anxious?!

All parents in the world love their children!

"I'll promise you anything. Don't touch my son!" Jiang Gu said anxiously.

Hui Ming smiled nonchalantly and said, "You should have done this before. Jiang Gu, don't worry. After the matter is settled, I promise to let the Jiang family become the number one family in Chuzhou once again."

After saying this, Hui Ming hung up the phone.

Jiang Gu was anxious, but he had no way at all.

The Earth Fiend Valley was sinister and vicious, and their methods were even more bizarre. Even Jiang Gu had no solution at all.

...

Time flew by.

Another three days passed.

Qin Yu's phone rang several times, but no one picked up.

Because at this moment, Qin Yu was trying to break through to the seventh level of the Foundation Establishment Stage!

He seemed to have reached his bottleneck stage. Although the dark energy was surging with endless supply, his strength couldn't advance any further.

“Swish!”

Finally, Qin Yu opened his eyes.

He couldn't help but let out a deep breath, and his eyes emitted traces of dark light.

Qin Yu looked around and suddenly found that there seemed to be some changes in his eyes.

He turned his head to look at Yao Qing, and was surprised to find that his gaze seemed to be able to see through Yao Qing!

“Could it be that this is also a talent?” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Every time one advanced in the Foundation Establishment Stage, it would allow the cultivator's talent to be revealed bit by bit.

For example, Qin Yu's spiritual fire and his tough physical body.

The current change in his eyes was also the same.

Qin Yu lowered his head to look at his own body and muttered in a low voice, “It seems that the sixth level of the Foundation Establishment Stage is already my bottleneck.”

Other than the resources required for cultivation, the more important thing was the state of mind.

Many disciples of great families didn't have talent. Even if they had abundant herbs every day, it would be useless.

The improvement of the state of mind was relatively more important.

“It seems that I have to continue to deceive that old b*stard for a period of time.” Qin Yu sighed.

Thinking of the ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley, Qin Yu was filled with anger.

“Mr. Qin.”

At this moment, Yao Qing walked over from outside.

Qin Yu nodded at him and said, “How long have I been in seclusion this time?”

Yao Qing said, “It's already been thirteen days.”

“How long.” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Fortunately, his strength had been greatly improved.

Although it was only at level three, there was a drastic difference.

“Now, if I were to fight against Jiang Gu, perhaps it wouldn't be so strenuous anymore.” Qin Yu clenched his fist and thought to himself.

At this moment, Qin Yu's phone rang again.

After picking up the phone, Qin Yu saw that the caller was Jiang Gu.

Qin Yu didn't think too much about it and immediately picked up the phone.

On the other end, Jiang Gu said in an awkward voice, "Mr. ... Mr. Qin, do you have time? I want to treat you to a meal."

"Treat me to a meal?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

"What's the matter?"

Jiang Gu said with some hesitation, "There's... there's something I need to tell you."

Qin Yu was silent for a moment, then he agreed, "Okay, I'll be there in a while."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu couldn't help but touch his chin.

Jiang Gu sounded a little strange...

After a simple shower, Qin Yu went out and rushed to the Jiang family.

At this moment, there were seven to eight corpses lying in front of Hui Ming.

These corpses were all shriveled up and looked extremely terrifying.

And they were all the elite forces of the Jiang family! Their strength had already reached the Inner Strength Past Master realm!

“How comfortable. It’s really comfortable...” Hui Ming licked his lips with a satisfied expression.

Jiang Gu was extremely furious, but he didn’t dare to say anything.

“Qin Yu has already agreed. He should be arriving soon,” Jiang Gu said with a cold expression.

“Remember to return my son after the matter is done.”

“If my son loses a hair, I will never forgive you!”

Hui Ming smiled nonchalantly and said, “Mr. Jiang, don’t worry. I, Hui Ming, am a man of my word.”

“I hope so.” Jiang Gu snorted coldly and then left with a flick of his sleeve.

Hui Ming sneered again and again. The dark energy on his body surged. He slowly raised his palm, and instantly, waves of black energy gushed out from nine directions!

“How dare you snatch my things, Qin Yu. This time, I want you to die without a burial ground!” Hui Ming said sinisterly.

Soon, Qin Yu drove to the Jiang family’s residence.

Jiang Gu had been waiting at the door for a long time ago.. When he saw Qin Yu arrive, an awkward look flashed across Jiang Gu’s face.

Chapter 223: You Didn’ t Cherish It

Jiang Gu suppressed the emotions inside and walked in front of Qin Yu.

“Mr. Qin.” Jiang Gu’s smile was somewhat unnatural.

Qin Yu sized up Jiang Gu and said with a smile. “What’s wrong? You look so pale. Did something happen?”

Jiang Gu was stunned and quickly shook his head. “No... No, I just haven’t been resting well recently.”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I’ll give you a pill some other day. I guarantee that you’ll sleep better.”

The more Qin Yu acted like this, the more unnatural Jiang Gu’s expression became.

“Mr. Qin, let’s... let’s go in quickly.” Jiang Gu pulled Qin Yu’s arm and said.

In the living room, the dining table was already filled with delicacies.

“There’s so much food? It just so happens that I haven’t eaten properly for a few days.” Qin Yu sat down excitedly, picked up his chopsticks, and began to wolf down food.

Jiang Gu sat there without saying a word.

He glanced at Qin Yu from time to time, and then looked outside the door.

“Why aren’t you eating?” Qin Yu asked as he stuffed the food into his mouth.

“I... I’m not hungry,” Jiang Gu said with an embarrassed smile.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

After he was full, Qin Yu patted his stomach in satisfaction.

He wiped his mouth and said with a half-hearted smile. “Jiang Gu, sometimes a person’s decision can change his whole life.”

When he heard this, Jiang Gu’s expression suddenly changed!

He almost couldn’t hold it in and wanted to tell him about Hui Ming!

But when he thought of his son Jiang Yu, Jiang Gu finally held it in.

“Mr. ... Mr. Qin, I don’t understand what you said...” Jiang Gu braced himself and said.

Qin Yu stretched and said, “Forget it if you don’t understand. Just pretend that I didn’t say anything.”

“By the way, aren’t you looking for me for something? Tell me, what is it?” Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu and said with a smile.

Jiang Gu suddenly didn’t know what to do.

His mission was to trick Qin Yu to come here!

As for the specific task, Hui Ming didn’t say anything at all!

“I...”

“Qin Yu, I’m the one looking for you.”

Just when Jiang Gu was at a loss, Hui Ming walked in from outside the door.

Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming and said in surprise. “Tao Shan? Why are you here?”

Hui Ming said with a smile. “Qin Yu, I just joined Jiang Gu recently.”

“Joined Jiang Gu?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

“Aren’t you a member of the Liu Family?” Qin Yu said in surprise.

Hui Ming pretended to be angry and said, “The Liu family is too outrageous. If I follow them, I will never have any future! People should always aim higher.”

When he heard this, Qin Yu touched his chin and didn’t say anything for a long time.

“Qin Yu, I really didn’t expect you to develop to such a level in such a short time. Even Jiang Gu lost to you.”

Hui Ming walked to Qin Yu and sat down while saying with some enthusiasm.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “You aren’t bad. You have successfully broken through to the Grandmaster realm. You should celebrate.”

Hui Ming laughed out loud and said, “Compared to your achievements, it’s not worth mentioning!”

Following that, Hui Ming poured a cup of wine for Qin Yu and said with a smile. “Come, in order to celebrate you becoming the King of Chuzhou, I’ll toast you!”

Qin Yu didn’t refuse. He raised his wine cup and clinked it with Hui Ming, then emptied it in one go.

Qin Yu, who was already full, drank a few more cups of wine with Hui Ming.

During this time, Jiang Gu sat on the side without saying anything or eating.

“Qin Yu, I’m a little thirsty. Can you help me get some water?” Hui Ming suddenly said with a smile.

“No problem.” Qin Yu turned around and walked towards the kettle without thinking.

However, the moment Qin Yu turned his back on Hui Ming, a vicious glint flashed in Hui Ming’s eyes!

His fingers flashed with light, and with a swoosh, he grabbed at Qin Yu!

Under the cover of his inner strength, Hui Ming’s fingers were sharper than daggers, and they were extremely fast!

Even steel could be penetrated in an instant!

Therefore, Hui Ming was fully confident that he could kill Qin Yu in one strike!

“Huh? Why is my shoelace untied?” However, at this moment, Qin Yu suddenly squatted down.

Hui Ming’s finger brushed past Qin Yu’s body!

“F * ck!” Hui Ming immediately cursed inside!

Qin Yu was really lucky!

He looked coldly at Qin Yu, who was squatting on the ground, and extended his finger for the second time!

“That one is also untied. How annoying.” However, Qin Yu’s body tilted slightly again and he just happened to dodge this fatal blow.

This made Hui Ming’s expression turn extremely ugly! He was so exasperated that he almost flew into a rage!

“I don’t believe that your luck will always be this good!” Hui Ming couldn’t contain his anger and extended both of his hands at the same time!

“Jiang Gu, as the host, you should go and get some water.” However, Qin Yu turned around at this time and once again dodged Hui Ming’s attack!

“How is this possible?!” Hui Ming was going crazy!

He suddenly had a bad feeling!

A person could be lucky once or twice, but it was impossible to dodge every time!

Just when Hui Ming was shocked, Qin Yu suddenly turned around.

He sighed slightly. "I have already given you three chances to kill me, so why didn't you cherish it?"

Chapter 224: A Good Tool to Exploit

When he heard Qin Yu's words, Hui Ming's expression suddenly changed!

He hurriedly took two steps back and said with some vigilance, "Qin Yu, what do you mean by this?"

"What do I mean?" Qin Yu sneered repeatedly.

"Do you still want to pretend? You tried to take my life three times. Do you really think I didn't notice?" Qin Yu said coldly.

At this moment, Hui Ming still tried to hide it.

He braced himself and said, "Qin Yu, you and I have fought each other before. Why would I take your life..."

Qin Yu drank a mouthful of water and said indifferently, "Indeed, Tao Shan wouldn't take my life and wouldn't provoke me. But unfortunately, you aren't Tao Shan."

As soon as he said this, Hui Ming's face was immediately filled with shock!

Since things had already come to this point, there was no point in continuing to pretend. Therefore, Hui Ming simply stopped all pretenses.

He sneered and said, "I really didn't expect to be seen through by you."

"But... I'm very curious. How do you know that I'm not Tao Shan?" Hui Ming asked in puzzlement.

Qin Yu shook his head and said, "You have too many flaws. The most important thing is... Tao Shan is a tough man, but you... are like a sissy."

Hui Ming's pupils suddenly dilated!

He glared at Qin Yu and shouted, "You're insulting me!"

Qin Yu smiled nonchalantly and said, "Tsk tsk, I can't believe you saw through it."

Hui Ming's body was full of dark energy and he had the intention to make a move!

"If I'm not wrong, you're that b*stard from the Earth Fiend Valley, right?" Qin Yu continued to say.

Hui Ming frowned again and the shock on his face deepened.

"Hahahaha!" Hui Ming burst into laughter.

"I didn't expect you to guess it! But so what? Do you think you can walk out alive today?" Hui Ming sneered.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, looked indifferent.

He glanced at Hui Ming and sneered. “Stop pretending. If you really had the ability to kill me, there would be no need for you to go through such lengths.”

It was just as Qin Yu said.

Hui Ming wasn't confident at all.

Otherwise, he wouldn't need to use Jiang Gu at all.

“If we fight openly, I might not be your opponent,” Hui Ming said sinisterly.

“But do you think I would stand here if I wasn't fully prepared?”

As soon as he said that, Hui Ming suddenly roared!

In an instant, nine streams of black energy burst out from nine different directions!

The black energy seemed as if it was going to swallow up the entire house. The eerie and terrifying aura was even more freaky!

Qin Yu frowned slightly. He looked at the scene in front of him and asked in a low voice, “What is this?”

Hui Ming didn't say a word. His hands quickly slid through the air.

A few minutes later, the nine streaks of black gas began to disappear.

The surrounding environment didn't seem to have changed at all. It also seemed as if everything had changed.

Qin Yu frowned and said, "You've been shouting for quite some time, yet this is all you've got? It seems that the Earth Fiend Valley's cultivation method isn't that good."

When he heard Qin Yu's words, a few veins popped up on Hui Ming's forehead.

He gritted his teeth and said, "Qin Yu, you won't be complacent for too long. Let me tell you, you won't be able to escape today!"

Qin Yu slowly stood up. He looked coldly at Hui Ming and said, "Even if you didn't come looking for me, I would have still come looking for you, because the people of the Earth Fiend Valley deserve to die!"

"Hahahaha!" Hui Ming burst into laughter.

"Then give it a shot!" Hui Ming put his hands behind his back and looked very confident.

Qin Yu didn't say anything.

He detested the Earth Fiend Valley to the extreme.

This kind of spell that harmed ordinary people shouldn't exist in this world!

Since he couldn't kill the ancestor of the Earth Fiend Valley for the time being, he might as well kill Hui Ming, who was in front of him!

“Whoosh!”

Qin Yu didn't waste any more time. The energy in his entire body burst out and his body suddenly disappeared from where he was!

An extremely fierce fist arrived in front of Hui Ming in an instant!

This astonishingly fast speed made Hui Ming's expression change!

His aura made Hui Ming even more fearful!

Even Jiang Gu, who wasn't far away, had a face full of fear!

This time, Qin Yu... seemed to be even stronger than he was the last time they exchanged blows!

“Bang!”

He punched Hui Ming's face without any deviation.

His entire body was sent flying and smashed into the wall!

His entire face almost cracked. If Tao Shan's body wasn't tough, this punch would have smashed his head!

Qin Yu looked at Hui Ming and couldn't help but snort coldly. “Is that all you've got?”

“Hahaha!”

However, Hui Ming quickly stood up from the ground.

What was shocking was that the wound on his face was healing at an extremely fast speed!

In almost an instant, his face had recovered to its original state! Not a single scar could be seen!

“How is this possible?!” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

Even a top-tier pharmacist wouldn’t be able to heal it in such a short period of time!

“No matter what trick you have, I will destroy it today!” Qin Yu roared angrily and stepped forward once again!

This time, Qin Yu’s punch was even more ferocious!

Just the force of the punch caused the entire room to vibrate and almost collapse!

“What a powerful qi energy!” Hui Ming exclaimed!

However, not only did he not panic, but a hint of excitement flashed in his eyes instead!

“Boom!”

This punch smashed Tao Shan’s tough body into pieces!

Large patches of flesh and blood appeared, and countless tendons and bones were shattered!

“Just a physical body can unleash such terrifying power. How inconceivable...” Jiang Gu was also shocked by this punch!

“Hahaha!”

Very quickly, Hui Ming stood up once again.

As usual, his physical body recovered very quickly.

“Hahaha! As expected of a chaotic body!”

“Originally, I only wanted to take back the stone statue. Ever since I found out that you are a chaotic body, I’ve changed my mind.” Hui Ming’s eyes were filled with frenzy!

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said, “Why? Do you want to possess me?”

Hui Ming sneered and said, “No, this body of mine is enough.”

“I want to kill you and use your body to resurrect the ancestor!”

“At that time, the Earth Fiend Valley will no longer have to cower in the southwest!” Hui Ming raised his head and laughed loudly.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

He glanced at Hui Ming and said indifferently, “The ancestor you mentioned... could it be that old b*stard in the stone statue? Tsk tsk, you are really a filial good lap dog.”

When he heard this, Hui Ming’s pupils instantly dilated!

“You... you’ve already entered the stone statue?” Hui Ming glared at Qin Yu and said angrily.

Qin Yu smiled nonchalantly and said, “That’s right, not only have I entered, but I’ve also absorbed his dark energy.”

“I have to say, this old b*stard’s dark energy is really vast. He’s a good tool to exploit.”

Qin Yu’s words infuriated Hui Ming!

He raised his head and roared, “Ah!!! You actually dared to treat the ancestor as a tool! Qin Yu, I’m going to kill you!!”

After saying that, Hui Ming pressed his palms together and chanted a spell silently. A huge black sphere quickly appeared above his head!

Chapter 225: The Demonic Art of the Earth Fiend Valley

The giant black ball grew bigger and bigger above Hui Ming’s head, and a terrifying pressure instantly spread out!

A serious look flashed across Jiang Gu’s face, and he immediately circulated his inner strength to protect his body.

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s expression was calm, and he didn’t take Hui Ming’s move seriously at all.

“Qin Yu, die!” Hui Ming roared angrily! Then, he pushed his palm forward!

The huge black ball rolled over with a rumbling sound. Wherever it touched was instantly shattered!

“What a simple trick. Watch me shatter it with one punch!” Qin Yu roared. He clenched his fist and faced it head-on!

“Boom!”

After a loud sound, Qin Yu’s fist instantly collided with the huge black ball!

The huge collision shattered the entire room into pieces!

Both sides were in a stalemate for a moment, and the black ball was unable to move closer!

“Break!”

Qin Yu roared! Cracks began to appear on the huge black ball!

“Boom!”

Finally, the black ball couldn’t take it anymore. In an instant, it turned into dark energy and spread out in all directions!

Qin Yu’s expression was cold. He looked at Hui Ming and sneered.

“That’s it?”

Hui Ming licked his lips and sneered. “As expected of a chaotic body. To be honest, I’m getting more and more interested in you.”

“What exactly is the chaotic body you’re talking about?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

This was the second time he had heard this term from Hui Ming.

“Go to h*ll to ask about it!” Hui Ming roared, and the black ball in his palm appeared again!

“Again?” Qin Yu couldn’t help but frown.

Hui Ming knew that this spell was ineffective, but he still persisted.
What was the point?

“Hahaha, even if you can withstand one, what about ten?” Hui Ming laughed crazily!

Then, he pushed the black ball out of his hand, and another black ball condensed!

“Huh?” Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly, and shock flashed in his eyes.

This technique consumed a lot of energy, but Hui Ming could throw out one black ball after another!

Could it be that his physical strength was infinite?

“Boom!”

Several black balls exploded beside Qin Yu’s ears at the same time!
He felt like his eardrum was shattered!

Even Qin Yu’s ears were bleeding!

“This can’t go on.” Qin Yu’s expression turned cold as he took large strides forward!

Magi weren’t good at close combat, but were good at using spells.
Hence, he couldn’t allow Hui Ming to stand at a far distance!

Whoosh!

Qin Yu turned into a ray of golden light and arrived in front of Hui Ming in an instant.

A huge fist smashed towards Hui Ming with a crushing force!

“Want to get close? I’m not afraid of you. This body isn’t inferior to yours!” Hui Ming snorted coldly and actually clenched his fist to meet the fist head-on!

“Clang!”

The sound of the two fists colliding was deafening. Waves of sound waves spread out in all directions while shattering the entire house!

“Bam!”

Hui Ming retreated again after again, and the bones in his hands were broken!

The powerful inner strength even penetrated his entire arm, and the bones were almost shattered!

“How is this possible?!” Hui Ming grimaced in pain.

He lowered his head to look at his arms, then his face was full of shock!

This body was the toughest that Hui Ming had ever seen, but in front of Qin Yu, there was actually no room for resistance!

“Bang!”

Another punch came right at his face!

With this punch, Hui Ming's entire body was sent flying!

Qin Yu didn't stop there. He kept throwing powerful punches at him!

In the blink of an eye, Hui Ming had already withstood dozens of punches!

All the bones in his body were smashed into pieces!

"Did he win?" Jiang Gu, who wasn't far away, muttered in a low voice.

As soon as he finished speaking, Hui Ming's body slowly healed again!

In just a few minutes, Hui Ming's body was as good as new!

"Huh?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows slightly.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a moment, then muttered, "So that's how it is. I understand..."

"Hahaha! Qin Yu, you can't kill me! But I can slowly exhaust you to death!" Hui Ming laughed crazily.

Qin Yu sneered. "I've already guessed it."

"You've guessed it?" Hui Ming sneered.

"You keep boasting shamelessly! How can an ant-like you guess the ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley?" Hui Ming sneered.

Qin Yu glanced around and said indifferently, “At first, I thought you had some unimaginable technique that could heal you quickly, but later, I realized it didn’t seem like it.”

“That was until I saw your endless internal qi and... When you recovered your body, you recovered together with the collapsed house. I confirmed my guess.”

When he heard Qin Yu’s words, Jiang Gu quickly looked around.

Sure enough, the house that had just been shattered was actually intact!

Hui Ming sneered. “You have keen observation.”

Qin Yu ignored Hui Ming and continued to guess, “In other words, you have an immortal body here, right?”

“That’s right,” Hui Ming said with a nonchalant smile.

“This spell is quite wondrous,” Qin Yu sighed.

It seemed that the Earth Fiend Valley lived up to its reputation.

“So what if you guessed it? I can slowly exhaust your physical strength. When your internal qi is exhausted, you will die!” Hui Ming said with a cold smile.

As he spoke, Hui Ming’s palm moved again.

In an instant, a violent wind blew. A huge black figure actually condensed behind his back!

What shocked Qin Yu was that the appearance of this black figure was precisely that of the ancestor within the stone statue!

“Qin Yu, obediently sacrifice your physical body for the ancestor!” Hui Ming’s voice boomed like thunder and was deafening to the ears.

Qin Yu raised his head to look at this huge figure and said coldly, “If you want to beat me with this technique, then I’m afraid you miscalculated.”

“Hahaha! Sharp-tongued brat, you’re boasting shamelessly! This is the ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley. With a single palm, I can smash a small mountain!” Hui Ming roared.

“No matter how tough your body is, I can still smash you into minced meat!”

“Die!”

With that said, Hui Ming activated his spell, and the huge figure started to move.

He raised his huge palm, and with a rolling force, he pressed it towards Qin Yu!

In an instant, the entire ground seemed to be on the verge of shattering!

Even Jiang Gu, who wasn’t far away, felt pain in his chest from the pressure, and he spat out a mouthful of blood!

“This isn’t good!” Jiang Gu thought to himself.

Even he might not be able to withstand the strike of this palm!

The ground beneath Qin Yu's feet began to collapse, and his entire body sank several times!

"This simple trick isn't worth mentioning. I'll smash your head right now!" Qin Yu didn't panic at all.

He snorted coldly, and his entire body instantly turned golden!

Golden light surged along his body before finally condensing on his two fists!

"Immemorial sacred spring!"

Along with Qin Yu's furious roar, the light on his fists instantly became as dazzling as the sun!

"Smash it!" Qin Yu clenched his fists, and his body soared into the air before ruthlessly pouncing over!

Chapter 226: Are You Afraid of Pain?

A golden light flashed, making it difficult for people to open their eyes!

The terrifying internal qi even shattered the ground!

"Boom!"

A shocking scene appeared. Qin Yu's punch had actually shattered the palm of the ancestor's illusory figure!

The palm directly pierced through it. Under the golden light, it appeared to be unable to withstand a single blow!

However, Qin Yu didn't stop there. His fierce fist pierced through the palm and headed straight for the gigantic head!

Hui Ming's pupils suddenly dilated as he roared repeatedly!

“How is this possible?!” Hui Ming's entire body was trembling!

“Bang!”

This punch directly shattered the so-called ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley!

It was just one punch! It already had such outstanding power!

Most importantly, Qin Yu didn't use the formation this time!

Everything returned to silence.

The black shadow gradually disappeared, and the room was a mess.

Qin Yu's body was burning with golden light and he looked like a God had descended to the mortal world.

“The ultimate technique of the Earth Fiend Valley can't withstand a single blow,” Qin Yu said as he looked at Hui Ming coldly.

Hui Ming's expression changed again and again, and finally, he snorted lightly.

“From the aura, Qin Yu is only at the sixth level of the Inner Strength Master Hands level. How could he have such strength...” Jiang Gu gulped and he was extremely shocked inside!

Even a legendary warrior from back then would never be able to attain such a level!

“No matter what the chaotic body does, I won’t be too surprised.” Hui Ming licked his lips.

He became increasingly infatuated. He was becoming more and more interested in Qin Yu’s body.

“What other moves do you have? Just use them,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Hui Ming licked his lips and sneered. “Qin Yu, although you’re strong, it’s a pity that your realm is too low. It’s impossible for you to escape from here.”

“As long as you’re still here, I won’t die, and your inner strength will be exhausted sooner or later!”

Hui Ming wasn’t anxious. What he wanted was to slowly torture Qin Yu and exhaust his physical strength so that he could get his physical body.

Qin Yu wasn’t flustered at all. There was even a hint of a mocking smile.

This smile made Hui Ming feel very uncomfortable!

“Keep putting on an act. I want to see how long you can last!” Hui Ming said sinisterly.

After saying that, Hui Ming raised his hand and activated a spell. A huge hand descended from the sky!

The rumbling sound continued to be heard as a terrifying pressure surged!

Qin Yu didn't panic. He raised his hand and threw a punch to meet it.

The punch seemed flimsy, but it had the power to destroy the world!

Hui Ming's spell looked weak under this punch!

“Is there any point in wasting time like this? If you're sensible, why don't you obediently hand over this body? I might be able to teach you the possession technique and let you continue to live...” Hui Ming licked his lips and said coldly.

Qin Yu didn't answer him. Instead, he asked. “Are you afraid of pain?”

Hui Ming was stunned. He frowned and asked. “What do you mean?”

Qin Yu shook his head and smiled. “Your spell is indeed quite amazing. As long as someone's realm is lower than yours, they won't be able to break out of it.”

“That's right.” Hui Ming placed his hands behind his back while appearing somewhat proud.

“However, this spell has a fatal flaw.” Qin Yu suddenly changed the topic, and the smile on his face became even more pronounced.

Hui Ming’s expression changed. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said, “Quit putting on airs and spouting nonsense! Don’t even think about deceiving me!”

Qin Yu sneered. “You don’t believe me?”

Hui Ming snorted lightly. “Of course I... pfft!”

Before Hui Ming could finish his words, Qin Yu had already arrived in front of him and punched Hui Ming’s chest!

This punch penetrated Hui Ming’s chest!

The intense pain caused Hui Ming’s pupils to dilate abruptly! Even his body trembled a little!

He wiped the fresh blood that he spat out from his mouth, gritted his teeth, and said, “So what if you pierced through my chest?! My physical body can recover at any time!”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

“Your physical body can indeed recover, but... you will still feel the pain.”

Qin Yu’s words instantly made Hui Ming’s expression change!

“You... what do you mean?!” Hui Ming suddenly had a bad premonition inside!

Qin Yu sneered. “What do I mean? You aren’t my match. So what if your physical body can recover? I can torture you endlessly, but sooner or later, you won’t be able to endure it anymore.”

Hui Ming suddenly understood!

Yes, in terms of strength, Hui Ming was no match for Qin Yu, so he could only use this method!

But he had overlooked an important problem!

Qin Yu could also use his strength to crush him and torture him! He could make him suffer so much that he wished he could die!

Everyone had a limit. Once they crossed that limit, they would collapse!

“It seems that you understand.” Qin Yu opened his mouth and revealed a mouthful of white teeth.

However, this extremely brilliant smile looked evil in Hui Ming’s eyes!

“No, I absolutely can’t let him get close to me!” Hui Ming muttered to himself. He turned around and was about to run.

Unfortunately, it was already too late.

Qin Yu was one step ahead of him and approached him!

Following that, Qin Yu grabbed Hui Ming’s neck. After a low roar, a huge force was instantly released from his palm!

“Crack!”

Under this huge force, Qin Yu broke Hui Ming’s neck!

“Ah!!”

It was extremely painful!

It made him feel heart-wrenching pain!

But soon, Hui Ming’s body began to heal.

After he finished healing, Qin Yu once again came close to him and grabbed Hui Ming’s fingers!

“Crack!”

Ten fingers were broken by Qin Yu one by one!

As the saying went, the ten fingers were connected to the heart. At this moment, Hui Ming had firsthand experience of it!

The endless torture began from this point.

Qin Yu had an infinite number of methods. Every time Hui Ming’s body recovered fully, he would be subjected to inhuman torture again!

Even Jiang Gu, who wasn’t far away, couldn’t bear to see such cruel methods!

Hui Ming began to feel that he couldn’t bear it anymore.

After being tortured like this, his vision began to blur.

Qin Yu looked down at Hui Ming and sneered. “You might have made a mistake.. I trapped you, instead of you trapping me.”

Chapter 227: The Distressed Jiang Gu

Hui Ming’s face suddenly turned pale! A wave of fear spread from the bottom of his heart!

This person was simply a devil!

His bones, chest, head, and even his lower body had been shattered countless times by Qin Yu!

No one could withstand such pain!

In the blink of an eye, an hour had passed.

Hui Ming’s body had been smashed countless times!

He was on the verge of collapse! He could pass out at any moment!

Qin Yu began to show signs of exhaustion.

The spiritual power in his body was shockingly insufficient, and even his internal qi began to slowly decline!

Before long, Qin Yu’s physical strength would also be exhausted.

“No, I can’t hold on any longer.” Hui Ming’s forehead dripped with sweat.

“Boom!”

Without waiting for him to make a decision, Qin Yu threw another punch, shattering his body once again.

The repeated shattering and reorganization pushed Hui Ming to the brink of collapse!

“Ah!! Shameless brat!” Hui Ming raised his head and roared angrily.

“I won’t let you off the hook!”

“Pa!”

Just as he finished speaking, Qin Yu smashed his face into pieces with a slap!

“Cut the crap, I actually like torturing people quite much,” Qin Yu said while panting slightly.

“People like you should go to the eighteenth level of h*ll!”

“I’ll treat it as letting you experience the torture of h*ll in advance.”

Qin Yu grinned while revealing a mouthful of white teeth.

The cruel smile on his face made Hui Ming, who had wanted to persist, completely break down!

No one could bear the inhuman torture!

“No, I can’t hold on anymore!” Hui Ming’s expression was extremely anguished. He gritted his teeth and felt somewhat annoyed!

No matter how well prepared he was, he had never foreseen this!

Right at this moment, Hui Ming suddenly thought of something!

He turned his head to look at Jiang Gu, who had been watching the battle, and the corners of his mouth curled up into a sneer.

In terms of raw strength, Jiang Gu's strength was above Hui Ming's!

And he had been watching the battle all this time, so he was in his peak condition.

Dealing with the current Qin Yu wouldn't be a problem for him at all!

At the thought of this, Hui Ming couldn't help but laugh out loud!

He chanted a spell and the scene in front of him began to transform!

Soon, the surroundings returned to the scene during the meal.

Qin Yu glanced around and sneered. "What, you can't hold on anymore?"

Hui Ming licked his lips and sneered. "You're right, I can't hold on anymore."

"So?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and walked toward Hui Ming step by step.

Hui Ming wasn't afraid. He gritted his teeth and said, "But unfortunately, you still have to die today!"

"Oh really?" Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Hui Ming didn't say anything. He turned his head to look at Jiang Gu and shouted, "Jiang Gu, your chance is here! Kill Qin Yu immediately!"

When he heard this, Qin Yu and Jiang Gu's expressions changed at the same time.

Their eyes met. It was as if the two sides had been in a stalemate for countless rounds!

Qin Yu looked at Jiang Gu coldly. Vigilance flashed in his eyes.

Jiang Gu, on the other hand, had a conflicted look on his face. His heart was beating violently!

"Jiang Gu, kill him for me! Now!" Hui Ming couldn't help but roar angrily when he saw that Jiang Gu didn't make a move!

Jiang Gu took a deep breath, and his internal qi began to rise rapidly!

The pressure of an Inner Strength Grandmaster burst out again!

After feeling this strong pressure, Hui Ming couldn't help but laugh out loud!

"An Inner Strength Grandmaster is powerful enough to kill you now!" Hui Ming roared crazily.

Qin Yu ignored Hui Ming.

He looked at Jiang Gu and said coldly, "Why did you betray me?"

Distress flashed across Jiang Gu's face.

He gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, Hui Ming kidnapped my son. If... If I don’t comply, my son will die!”

“I’ve already lost Haoran. I can’t lose Jiang Yu...”

As he spoke, Jiang Gu’s face was already covered in tears.

He knelt on the ground with a plop and sobbed.

“Mr. Qin, forgive me. I will definitely avenge you...” Jiang Gu wiped his tears and said indignantly.

Hui Ming, who was at the side, laughed maniacally. “Well done. Stop talking nonsense. As long as you kill Qin Yu, I will return your son to you!”

“At that time, you can still be the King of Chuzhou!”

“The Earth Fiend Valley will also secretly get rid of all your opponents for you!”

“Do it!”

Jiang Gu stood up from the ground.

A strong murderous aura burst out from his body.

As the top dog in Chuzhou, his strength couldn’t be doubted.

A dense aura pressed toward Qin Yu.

Inner strength surged on both of his hands.

A strange light appeared on Jiang Gu’s palms.

“Mr. Qin, I hope you don’t blame me...” Jiang Gu murmured in a low voice.

Chapter 228: Escape Once Again

Jiang Gu’s internal qi became heavier and heavier, and a sense of pressure pressed down on him.

Qin Yu’s expression was somewhat solemn.

Jiang Gu was an Inner Strength Grandmaster after all, and his strength couldn’t be underestimated.

If he attacked him, Qin Yu would probably die here as well.

“Rumble...”

Jiang Gu waved his palm while pressing towards Qin Yu!

“Mr. Qin!”

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside!

He turned around and saw Yao Qing standing at the door while panting.

He was holding a person in his hand.

This person was none other than Jiang Yu!

Jiang Gu laid in Yao Qing’s arms without moving, and he appeared to be dead.

“Son!” The moment he saw Jiang Yu, Jiang Gu immediately pounced over!

He hugged Jiang Yu and said anxiously, “Son, you... what happened to you...”

Qin Yu heaved a sigh of relief.

He had long guessed that there was something fishy going on, so he had investigated the situation of the Jiang family in advance.

Then, he came to the Jiang family ahead of time and took a strand of Jiang Yu’s hair. Using the method he used to find Yan Ruoxue, he found Jiang Yu’s location.

Then, he asked Yao Qing to find Jiang Yu, while he came to attend the banquet alone.

“Fortunately, you made it in time.” Qin Yu was a little scared.

With that slap from Jiang Gu, Qin Yu would definitely have died!

“Qin Yu, how did you find Jiang Yu?!” Hui Ming stared at Qin Yu and his eyes were full of resentment.

Qin Yu sneered. “Do you think it has anything to do with you?”

Not far away, Jiang Gu was still hugging Jiang Yu’s body.

What made him miserable was that he found that Jiang Yu was no longer breathing.

“Hui Ming, how dare you lie to me?! I’m going to kill you!!” Jiang Gu raised his head and roared angrily. The force of grief and indignation shook the house until it collapsed!

After feeling this terrifying killing intent, Hui Ming’s expression suddenly changed!

“Oh no, with my current state, I have no way of retaliating!” Hui Ming secretly thought.

“D*mn it, Qin Yu, you better remember this, I will kill you sooner or later!”

At this critical moment, Hui Ming left Tao Shan’s body before turning into a streak of black energy and leaving!

“Stop!”

Qin Yu hurriedly shouted!

But it was too late!

Jiang Gu, who was blinded by anger, only wanted to slap Hui Ming to death!

But the person in front of him was no longer Hui Ming, but Tao Shan!

In a moment of desperation, Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He blocked in front of Tao Shan!

“Level two of the Saintly Body Technique!” Qin Yu roared and hurriedly activated the spell!

His body instantly turned golden! He forcefully withstood this attack with his physical body!

“Boom!”

The terrifying force smashed onto Qin Yu’s body!

A large area of the ground where Qin Yu was standing immediately sank, and dust flew up, obscuring everyone’s vision!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing immediately panicked and ran over in a hurry!

Even Qin Yu couldn’t withstand this attack.

The golden color on his body was cracked, and fresh blood almost covered his entire face.

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing panicked. He hugged Qin Yu’s body and roared crazily.

“What are you shouting for... I’m not dead yet...” Just when Yao Qing was in grief and indignation, Qin Yu suddenly got up from the ground.

His body was a little unstable. Obviously, Qin Yu was also seriously injured by this attack.

“Are... are you okay?” Yao Qing asked in a panic.

Qin Yu waved his hand. Then, he shook his body with difficulty and walked toward Jiang Gu.

“Why did you stop me?!” Jiang Gu glared at Qin Yu with fury in his eyes!

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Hui Ming has already run away. This body now belongs to a tough man called Tao Shan...”

Jiang Gu roared angrily, “I want to go to the southwest. I want to destroy the Earth Fiend Valley!”

“Don’t worry...” Qin Yu waved his hand.

He walked to Jiang Yu and put his hand on Jiang Gu’s chest.

Qin Yu injected the last trace of spiritual energy in his body to Jiang Yu’s body.

Then, he raised his other hand and put it on Jiang Yu’s forehead.

Wisps of dark energy were absorbed by Jiang Yu’s body.

A moment later, Jiang Yu, who was lying lifeless on the ground, suddenly coughed!

When he heard this cough, ecstasy flashed across Jiang Gu’s face!

“Son!” Jiang Gu ran over and hugged Jiang Yu. His face, which was full of wrinkles, was instantly covered with tears!

At this time, Qin Yu was already out of strength. He muttered in a low voice, “Fortunately, he was saved in time. Otherwise, I’m afraid he would have died...”

After saying this, Qin Yu fell heavily to the ground!

“Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing immediately shouted!

“Jiang Gu, it’s all your fault. You almost killed Mr. Qin!” Yao Qing looked at Jiang Gu with hatred.

Jiang Gu turned around and knelt toward Qin Yu with a plop.

“Mr. Qin, thank you for saving my son... from today onwards, I will obey your orders!” Jiang Gu cried.

If the reason why he submitted to Qin Yu before was because of fear, now, it was because of admiration and respect.

Qin Yu laid on the bed for an entire night.

It wasn’t until the next morning that his body gradually recovered.

“Phew!”

The next day, Qin Yu jumped up from the huge bed.

He moved his body and felt that his entire body was sore.

“Jiang Gu’s attack... really nearly killed me,” Qin Yu muttered.

Soon, Jiang Gu walked in with Jiang Yu.

“Mr. Qin, you’re awake,” Jiang Gu bowed and said.

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “I almost couldn’t wake up.”

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but feel a little guilty. He immediately bowed to Qin Yu again and again.

Then, Jiang Gu looked at Jiang Yu and scolded, “Hurry up and thank your savior!”

Jiang Yu glared at Qin Yu and said with some dissatisfaction, “Thank you.”

“Speak nicely!” Jiang Gu scolded.

Qin Yu waved his hand and said, “Forget it. It’s no big deal. Don’t take it to heart.”

Jiang Gu opened his mouth, but didn’t know what to say.

“If there’s nothing else, I’ll go back first.” Qin Yu got up from the bed and said.

Jiang Gu hurriedly asked, “Are you leaving already?”

“Yes, my time is precious. I can’t be delayed,” Qin Yu muttered.

Jiang Gu had no choice but to send Qin Yu away from the provincial capital.

At this point, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

He turned around and glanced at Jiang Gu while smiling. “One day, I will personally destroy the Earth Fiend Valley.”

After saying this, Qin Yu turned around and left.

He originally wanted to go to Bai City, but on second thought, he decided to return to Jiangcheng first.

After all, that place was his hometown, and he really felt a sense of belonging.

The car sped along the road and soon arrived at Jiangcheng.

And today, an uninvited guest had arrived at the entrance of the Dragon Paradise Villa.

A Maybach sedan was parked at the entrance. The Jingdu license plate showed that the visitor was of extraordinary status.

A young man broke open the door of the villa and walked into Qin Yu's house.

He acted as if no one was there, as if he was the owner of the house.

The young man stood in Qin Yu's bedroom.

He raised his head and looked at the group photo that was plastered all over the wall.. His expression became colder.

Chapter 229: Which One of Us Is Trash!

As he looked at the intimate photo of Yan Ruoxue and Qin Yu on the wall, the young man's whole body trembled!

"This b*stard..." the young man roared in a low voice. His eyes were bloodshot, and anger was burning in his chest!

"Young master..." the person next to him called out shakily.

The young man took a deep breath. He raised his hand and was about to erase these photos.

At this moment, the sound of an engine came from outside.

After looking sideways, he saw an Audi RS7 drive in.

The young man's expression turned cold, and he immediately turned around to walk out.

His entourage followed closely behind.

In the courtyard, Qin Yu looked at the car with the Jingdu license plate, and his eyes couldn't help but flash with excitement!

"Ruoxue is here?" Qin Yu whispered.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly ran into the room.

However, just as he reached the door, Qin Yu bumped into this young man.

This young man's body was extremely hard, and it felt as if he had bumped into a wall.

Qin Yu raised his head to size up this young man, and asked with a frown, "Who are you?"

The young man didn't answer this question. Instead, he sneered and said, "King of Chuzhou? You're so impressive."

Qin Yu couldn't figure out the identity of this young man for a moment, so he said politely, "Those are all rumors. I'm just an ordinary citizen."

“You actually know that it is a rumor?” The young man’s expression was cold.

“You actually know that you’re just an ordinary citizen?” Then, the young man shouted loudly!

At this moment, Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

It was very obvious that this person was an enemy, not a friend.

“Who exactly are you?” Qin Yu took a step back and coldly questioned.

“This is young master Han Wei, the eldest son of the Han family of Jingdu!” The attendant beside him shouted loudly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

The Han family of Jingdu?

Why hadn’t he heard of them before?

“I don’t know anything about the Han family. What exactly are you doing here?” Qin Yu said with a frown.

“You don’t know about the Han family? How dare you?!” When he heard this, the attendant by the side was instantly enraged!

He was about to make a move, but was stopped by Han Wei.

“It’s normal for commoners like you not to know about the Han family,” Han Wei said indifferently.

“I only need to tell you that the Han family is on par with the Yan family. That’s enough.”

On par with the Yan family?

The Han family really had quite a powerful background!

Qin Yu frowned and said, “I don’t seem to know you.”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, “But I know you! You’re just a lowly commoner from Chuzhou, yet you actually dare to covet the daughter of the Yan family. How sinful!”

When he heard this, Qin Yu completely understood.

He was most likely a love rival.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Miss Yan and I are in love with each other. What’s wrong with that?”

Han Wei sneered and said, “How can a lowly commoner like you be worthy of Yan Ruoxue?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Sir, I’m indeed just an ordinary person, but isn’t your address a little too rude.”

“Rude?” Han Wei laughed loudly.

“What? A commoner also has dignity?” Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said.

Qin Yu’s expression gradually turned cold.

He took a deep breath and suppressed his anger as he said, "Please leave immediately. My home does not welcome you."

"Oh really?" Han Wei raised his eyebrows.

He didn't take Qin Yu seriously at all. Instead, he said cockily, "You're just a commoner, yet you actually want to go from rags to riches. Do you know what it means to be evenly matched in terms of status?"

"I don't know," Qin Yu said with a cold expression.

"I only know that I like Yan Ruoxue, and Yan Ruoxue likes me. That's enough."

"As for status, I believe that one day, I will be worthy of Miss Yan."

These few words completely infuriated Han Wei!

Waves of terrifying internal qi burst out from his body!

A sense of oppression was emitted!

Qin Yu's expression changed!

Han Wei's strength was beyond imagination. He had never felt this before, not even in Jiang Gu!

"Do you really think that you have the qualifications to be with Yan Ruoxue?" Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said.

"Other than Old Mister Yan, no one in the entire Yan family supports you!"

“Now, Old Mister Yan is alive, so he can still make the decision. What happens after Old Mister Yan dies?”

“I’ve asked someone to do a divination. Old Mister Yan’s future lifespan is at most two years! When that time comes, what right do you have to marry Yan Ruoxue?”

After he heard Han Wei’s words, Qin Yu’s expression changed slightly.

He took a deep breath and said, “I’m indeed unworthy of Yan Ruoxue now. The Yan family also has the right to look down on me.”

“But I believe that before long, I will definitely be qualified to marry Yan Ruoxue,” Qin Yu said in a neither servile nor overbearing manner.

When Han Wei heard this, it was as if he had heard the biggest joke in the world!

“The people living at the bottom are really pitiful. Some minor fame in Chuzhou has already blinded your eyes,” Han Wei mocked.

“Don’t tell me you really think of yourself as a genius? In Jingdu, there are many people like you!” Han Wei shouted angrily.

Qin Yu said coldly, “I do have a lot of confidence in myself.”

“Confidence?” Han Wei’s expression turned cold.

“Fine, I’ll shatter your confidence today!”

After an explosive shout, Han Wei took a step forward!

The terrifying pressure instantly caused Qin Yu's bones to emit cracking sounds!

Qin Yu's forehead was covered in layers of secret sweat. Even his bodily movements were suppressed!

"I'll let you know today that trash is just trash." Han Wei raised his fist and thrust it over!

Qin Yu didn't dare to be negligent. He hurriedly activated his Saintly Body Technique and the Archaic Sacred Fist to meet it head-on!

Qin Yu used all of his trump cards right from the start. This was enough to show Qin Yu's cautiousness!

"Boom!"

The two fists collided, creating a huge explosion!

The golden light on Qin Yu's fists was directly shattered!

Just a casual punch shattered Qin Yu's trump card!

"Boom!"

With another punch, Qin Yu's body was sent flying!

The inner strength spread throughout Qin Yu's entire body almost in an instant!

Only the fist was injured, but Qin Yu could clearly feel that his entire body was injured!

"King of Chuzhou? That's all you have?" Han Wei sneered.

Qin Yu gritted his teeth. He wanted to get up from the ground, but he found that he didn't have any strength at all!

Han Wei walked in front of Qin Yu and stepped on Qin Yu's head.

"This world isn't something ordinary people like you can understand," Han Wei said coldly.

"Even your trump card was easily crushed by me. What right do you have to fight with me?"

"If I want to kill you, I can crush you right now!"

Qin Yu struggled desperately, but his body couldn't move!

Han Wei's feet rolled over Qin Yu's body. He narrowed his eyes and said, "Trash, give up. Whether it is your identity, background, or even your most proud talent, they aren't worth mentioning in front of me."

Qin Yu glared at Han Wei. He gritted his teeth and said, "You can get to where you are today only because of the resources your family gave you!"

"If you were like me, who was born with nothing, you would probably be worse off than me!"

"I only used half a year to get to where I am from having nothing. And you, with the endless resources of the big families in Jingdu, are only an Inner Strength Grandmaster."

"Which one of us is trash?!"

Chapter 230: See You In a Year!

Qin Yu wasn't afraid of Han Wei at all. He even provoked him!

This made Han Wei a little interested.

He sized up Qin Yu and said indifferently, "It's been a long time since an ant dared to yell at me."

Almost everyone around Han Wei obeyed his orders.

Which one of those people wasn't a big shot in Jingdu?

But Qin Yu, a maggot who lived at the bottom, actually dared to defy him!

How interesting!

Han Wei couldn't help but laugh out loud!

He sized up Qin Yu and said, "I was born at the top of the mountain. With a word from me, I can change your life. You're a maggot, so where on earth do you get your confidence from?"

Qin Yu climbed up from the ground.

He wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said coldly, "I don't like your lofty attitude, and I don't like your attitude of looking down on us, people at the bottom."

"Do you really think you're invincible? How many families have fallen during changing times?"

“Your name is Han Wei, right? In less than a year, I will go to Jingdu to propose marriage. I hope that you and I can fight again.”

Qin Yu’s words were neither servile nor overbearing, but it made Han Wei laugh non-stop!

“Hahaha, this is really too interesting, too interesting!” Han Wei laughed wildly.

“Did you hear that? An ant is challenging me.” Han Wei shook his head.

Qin Yu sneered. “You don’t have to laugh. Just say whether you dare to agree or not.”

Han Wei narrowed his eyes and said, “It’s not that I don’t want to accept it, but I don’t think you’re worthy enough.”

“What right does a maggot that I can stomp to death with just a lift of my foot have to challenge me?”

The more Han Wei thought about it, the more ridiculous it felt.

All of this was too surreal for Han Wei!

He had never thought that there would be an ant who dared to provoke him like this.

“Then it means you still don’t have the guts to agree,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

“It seems that you’re not that confident about the resources of the Han family and your talent,” Qin Yu said with a sneer.

Han Wei narrowed his eyes.

He looked at Qin Yu coldly and said in an icy voice, “You’re goading me? Very well, you succeeded.”

“In a year, I will wait for you in Jingdu.”

“I will personally step on a maggot like you in front of Yan Ruoxue!”

At this point, Han Wei paused.

He glanced at Yao Qing and said indifferently, “At that time, everyone around you will die.”

Qin Yu’s expression turned cold, and fury ignited in his heart!

These so-called big shots didn’t take ordinary people seriously at all!

It was as if they could casually decide a person’s life or death!

“Han Wei, it’s a deal.” Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“I’ll see you in Jingdu. If I win, I won’t let the Han family off the hook!”

“I’ll kill all of you so-called big shots and blue-blood families who toy with other people’s lives!” Qin Yu said coldly.

Han Wei was laughing his head off.

“You’re the most courageous ant I have ever seen!” Han Wei sneered.

“Don’t worry. When you go to Jingdu, I will propose to Miss Yan and kill you at the same time.”

Han Wei’s tone was indifferent, as if he would just kill an ant, and not a human.

“Let’s go.” Then, Han Wei turned around and prepared to leave with his entourage.

“Oh right, I forgot about something.” At this moment, Han Wei seemed to have remembered something.

He turned around and waved his hand lightly. A fierce force instantly blasted towards Qin Yu’s house!

“Boom!”

With just a casual strike, the house in front of Qin Yu collapsed!

“I really don’t like to see those photos.” Han Wei snorted coldly.

Photos!

Qin Yu’s pupils suddenly dilated!

Anger almost made him lose his rationality!

He clenched his fists tightly, and was ready to attack at any time!

But in the end, Qin Yu still held it in.

He knew very well that he was definitely not Han Wei’s opponent right now.

“Phew.” Qin Yu let out a long breath.

He looked coldly in the direction Han Wei left with palpitations a flash of coldness in his eyes.

“Han Wei... you won't always be in that position,” Qin Yu said coldly.

Yao Qing, who was at the side, quickly walked over.

He swallowed hard and said in a low voice, “Mr. Qin, Han Wei... is so terrifying! The pressure he carries on his body actually made me unable to move...”

Qin Yu glanced at Yao Qing and didn't say anything.

Han Wei's strength was indeed beyond imagination.

It was even stronger than the pressure brought by Yan Jiang back then.

The house was destroyed, and the photos on the wall were all reduced to black powder.

This made Qin Yu's heart ache immensely, and his hatred for Han Wei deepened by another level.

At the same time, this also made Qin Yu clearly realize the gap between him and the young masters of Jingdu.

“Let's go.” Qin Yu regained his rationality.

He turned around and got into the car.

“Mr. Qin, where are we going now?” Yao Qing asked.

“Bai City,” Qin Yu said in a sullen voice.

“Okay.” Yao Qing didn’t say anything more. He started the accelerator and sped toward Bai City.

On the highway, the two Audi RS7 let out bursts of roars.

The extremely fast speed caught people’s attention on the highway.

Qin Yu sat in the car with his eyes closed.

He could feel the internal qi in his body and couldn’t help but frown.

He had clearly reached the ceiling of the seventh level of the Foundation Establishment Stage, but he couldn’t break through it.

At this moment, the car suddenly braked! Qin Yu’s head hit the front seat of the car!

“What’s going on?” Qin Yu frowned.

Before Yao Qing could say anything, he saw a BMW M 3 driving side by side with them!

This BMW M 3 had obviously undergone modifications. It was very flashy.

“Mr. Qin, this car is deliberately slamming against us,” Yao Qing said with a frown.

Qin Yu glanced outside and waved his hand. "It's probably some rich kids. Ignore them."

"Yes." Yao Qing nodded. He deliberately slowed down and let the M3 leave first.

He thought that the matter would end here, but he didn't expect that when they arrived at the toll station, the M3 was actually waiting for Qin Yu.

After seeing Qin Yu's car, two young men dressed in thuggish clothes walked over.

They knocked on the car door and said provocatively, "What? Are you scared now? Why are you driving so slowly? Why are you driving an RS7?"

Yao Qing's expression changed and he couldn't help but scold, "Don't look for trouble!"

"You're getting anxious already?" The young man sneered.

"You're so worked up. Remember to catch up with us later. Otherwise, we won't let you get off the highway!"

The two young men snorted coldly and turned around to return to the car.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth.. He looked at Qin Yu and waited for Qin Yu's order.

Chapter 231: Medicine King Dong Tianhai

Qin Yu simply didn't want to lower himself to their level.

He waved his hands at Yao Qing to indicate for him to ignore them.

Although Yao Qing was angry, he could only endure it.

“Looks like this car is quite prone to trouble.” Qin Yu couldn't help but think to himself.

The car passed the toll station and entered another highway.

The two young men were still waiting on the road. As soon as they saw Qin Yu, they stepped on the accelerator and sped out.

Yao Qing was also a hot-headed young man. He originally wanted to chase after him, but because of Qin Yu's orders, he could only obediently follow behind.

The car drove slowly on the road. Qin Yu closed his eyes and breathed lightly.

Unfortunately, the moment he closed his eyes, Han Wei's arrogant appearance appeared in his mind.

“Han Wei...” Qin Yu couldn't help but clench his teeth.

At this moment, the car suddenly came to a sudden stop!

Qin Yu's head hit the front seat again!

“F * ck...” Qin Yu was about to curse when he saw the scene outside the window.

The car was stopped by the two young men. They blocked the front of the car with arrogant expressions.

“It’s not over yet...” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and couldn’t help but feel a little impatient.

He pushed open the car door and got out of the car.

The two young men stood in front of the M 3 and looked at Yao Qing arrogantly.

“What? Are you scared already?” A young man with yellow hair sneered.

“You’re driving like a turtle. What are you dawdling for? Are you afraid?” Another young man also shouted.

Yao Qing gritted his teeth. He suppressed his anger and said, “We don’t want to compete with you. Also, the person in the car is the famous King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu.”

He thought that he could scare them by mentioning the King of Chuzhou.

But unexpectedly, after hearing this title, they became even more excited.

“King of Chuzhou? I’ve wanted to see him since long ago.” The blonde guy said with a grimace.

“You’re hyped up on the internet every day and use some special effects to deceive people. If you have the ability, let’s try it out now.”

I'll go call someone now. Do you have the guts to?" The blondie sneered.

Qin Yu was impatient.

He took a step forward and looked coldly at the blondie while saying, "Are you done?"

"Hehe, you're the King of Chuzhou? The one who is overhyped and only knows how to brag? Come, tell us, which media company are you from?" The blondie sneered.

The young man next to him also shouted, "If you have the capabilities, then let's have a try. Otherwise, you will post a video on the internet saying that you are my younger brother!"

"That's right, let them know who the real king is!" The blonde guy sneered.

Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly, "I'm on my way. Get lost right now."

The blonde guy sneered. "You don't understand what I said? You want us to get lost? Who do you think you are?"

Qin Yu didn't say anything. He took a step forward and raised his hand to slap the blonde man!

Although he held back, the slap made the blonde man turn 360 degrees on the spot, and he fell to the ground.

"Don't look for trouble," Qin Yu glanced at them and said coldly.

The young man next to the blonde man was so scared that he didn't have the guts to say anything. When he came back to his senses, Qin Yu had already driven away.

...

Without the blonde man's harassment, the journey was much faster.

Soon, the two of them arrived at Bai City.

The villa here was already surrounded. As soon as they entered the door, there was a large independent space.

Qin Yu took a deep breath and felt the faint spiritual energy around him. He muttered in a low voice, "If I set up a spiritual energy gathering formation here, the spiritual energy will definitely be several times denser."

He didn't waste any time. He immediately took out the materials and started to set up the formation.

The spiritual energy gathering formation was considered the most basic formation for cultivators. Although it couldn't be compared to a natural spiritual energy gathering formation, it was still useful for ordinary cultivators.

By the time Qin Yu set up the formation, it was already night.

Looking at the starry sky, Qin Yu murmured, "I wonder if I can break through this time."

He sat cross-legged on the ground and closed his eyes while preparing to break through to the seventh level of the Foundation Establishment Stage.

Unfortunately, he failed to break through this time.

He had reached the seventh level, but he still couldn't break through.

Qin Yu stood up from the ground and said helplessly, "It seems that I still need a fortuitous event to break through. If I stay behind closed doors, I will never be able to reach the seventh level."

During this period of time, Qin Yu spent almost all his time cultivating.

Perhaps he should enter the secular world at the right time.

In the next few days, Qin Yu opened up a large vegetable garden in this spiritual energy gathering formation.

Different from ordinary vegetable gardens, the plants here were all herbs.

With the support of the spiritual energy gathering formation, the growth rate of the herbs was several times faster.

Under the scorching sun, Qin Yu waved his hoe and was so tired that he was drenched in sweat.

"Mr. Qin, why did you plant vegetables..." Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu wiped the sweat from his forehead and said, "Sometimes, planting vegetables is also a kind of cultivation."

"I don't understand..." Yao Qing shook his head while looking very confused.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “Everyone’s cultivation has a different path. Only by finding your own path can you succeed.”

Yao Qing was confused and didn’t seem to understand.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything more. He raised his head to look at the sun and whispered, “Path... What is my own path...”

After a few days of exploration, more than half of the villa had become a vegetable garden.

“The originally nice villa has become like this,” Yao Qing muttered.

Qin Yu was quite satisfied.

Looking at these herbs that were growing healthily, Qin Yu had a satisfied look on his face.

At noon the next day, Qin Yu continued to explore as usual.

At this moment, his phone suddenly rang.

He picked up the phone and saw that the caller was Lei Hu.

Qin Yu walked to the side and picked up the phone.

“What’s the matter?” Qin Yu asked.

On the other end, Lei Hu said, “Mr. Qin, I’ve already made Xiong Yi talk.”

Qin Yu agreed and motioned Lei Hu to continue.

Lei Hu said in a sullen voice, “The one who is cooperating with him is Dong Tianhai, who is known as the medicine king in the Jiang Bei region.”

“Dong Tianhai?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

Qin Yu had never heard of this name before.

On the other end, Lei Hu explained, “This medicine king has spent more than half of his life traveling the world and collecting herbs. He has countless top-grade herbs in his hands!”

“The batch of herbs that Dong Tianhai traded with Xiong Yi are defective items in Dong Tianhai’s hands.”

Qin Yu couldn’t help but be shocked!

Herbs that had medicinal effects for decades were considered defective items?

How many top-grade herbs did Dong Tianhai have in stock for him to be so magnanimous?

“Can I get his contact information?” Qin Yu frowned and asked.

On the other end, Lei Hu smiled and said, “Dong Tianhai has been in Chuzhou recently. I have already made an appointment for you.. He is in Bai City.”

Chapter 232: Dong Tianhai’s Probing

Qin Yu was instantly overjoyed and immediately praised, “Well done!”

Following that, Lei Hu sent the address and time to Qin Yu.

The time was set at noon, and the location was the largest restaurant in the area, called Yihe Winery.

At noon, Qin Yu packed up and prepared to leave.

Before he left, Qin Yu reminded him, “Take care of the herbs in the garden. Don’t forget to water it later.”

“I know. I know.” Yao Qing waved his hand impatiently.

Then, Qin Yu drove to the Yihe Winery.

In a small private room in the winery, there were three people sitting there.

One of them was an old man, and the other two were young men.

“Master, do you really think Qin Yu is that capable?” A young man asked with a frown.

Dong Tianhai said in a sullen voice, “I think so. I know Jiang Gu very well. He values the reputation of his family very much. If Qin Yu doesn’t have the ability, it’s impossible for him to make Jiang Gu submit to him willingly.”

“I still don’t think it’s possible.” The other young man snorted.

“Master, I’ve heard that Qin Yu has a special relationship with the Yan family”

“Moreover, back then, Yan Ruoxue came personally and asked Jiang Gu to let him go. I think Jiang Gu is most likely afraid of the Yan family.”

Dong Tianhai didn’t say anything.

He rubbed his chin and thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “Mm, it’s indeed possible. Let’s talk after I meet him.”

The two of them didn’t say anything else. They just sat there and waited quietly.

A few minutes later, Qin Yu pushed the door open and entered.

The moment they saw Qin Yu, the two disciples frowned even more.

Judging from his aura, Qin Yu was only an Inner Strength Master Hands. He wasn’t even a grandmaster. How could he possibly win against Jiang Gu, who was an Inner Strength Grandmaster?

Even Dong Tiannan was a bit suspicious.

It was impossible for an Inner Strength Master Hands to win against an Inner Strength Grandmaster, even if he was a genius!

Could it be that Qin Yu really had an undeserved reputation?

“You must be the medicine king, Mr. Dong.” Qin Yu took the initiative to walk forward and shook hands with Dong Tianhai.

Dong Tianhai nodded. After the two of them shook hands, Qin Yu sat down.

After exchanging some pleasantries, Dong Tianhai said with some flattery, “Mr. Qin, you have already achieved so much at such a young age. It really surprises us.”

Qin Yu cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Dong, you must be joking. Compared to you, my achievements aren’t worth mentioning.”

A disciple at the side laughed and said, “Mr. Qin, I’ve long heard that your strength is extraordinary. Even Jiang Gu was defeated by you. Seeing you in person today really surprised me.”

He seemed to be complimenting him, but in fact, he was suspicious.

The other disciple said straightforwardly, “I think Jiang Gu just has some misgivings.”

Qin Yu frowned. Although he was displeased, he didn’t say anything.

“Mr. Qin, if you don’t mind, I wonder if you and I can spar?” The disciple stood up and said somewhat provocatively.

Qin Yu glanced at Dong Tianhai and shook his head. “Forget it. I came here today because I have something to ask of you, Mr. Dong.”

“Hehe.” The disciple smiled and didn’t say anything more.

At this moment, Qin Yu felt a wave of internal qi sweep across his body.

Although it was only for an instant, Qin Yu still caught it.

He looked at Dong Tianhai and couldn't help but frown.

Dong Tianhai wasn't as simple as he seemed! He was indeed worthy of being called the king of herbs.

“Mr. Dong, I came here to discuss a cooperation with you.” Qin Yu didn't say anything more and went straight to the point.

Dong Tianhai poured a glass of wine and took a sip. He smiled and said, “I wonder what kind of cooperation Mr. Qin wants to discuss?”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and then said, “Mr. Dong is called the king of herbs. I believe you must have top-notch herbs in your hands.”

Dong Tianhai wasn't modest. He nodded and said, “That's right. I have more than ten stalks of herbs that are hundreds of years old.”

Hearing this, Qin Yu couldn't help but gasp!

More than ten stalks of herbs that were hundreds of years old? Dong Tianhai was really rich!

Qin Yu said somewhat enthusiastically, “Mr. Dong, if possible, I want to buy a few stalks from you. Name your price!”

“Mr. Qin, are you looking down on my master? Do you think my master is short of money?” His disciple sneered.

Qin Yu quickly changed his words, “Mr. Dong, if it's possible, I'm willing to exchange an item of equal value with you!”

“An item of equal value?” Dong Tianhai raised his eyebrows.

He put down the wine cup in his hand and said with a nonchalant smile, “Mr. Qin, may I ask if you have anything precious in your hands?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “I have pills. Is that okay? No matter what pill it is, as long as you ask, I can try making them.”

“Hahahaha!” Hearing this, Dong Tiannan couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

“I didn’t expect Mr. Qin to know how to refine pills,” Dong Tianhai said with a nonchalant smile.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “I know a little about it.”

Dong Tianhai couldn’t help but narrow his eyes.

After thinking for a moment, he suddenly said, “Okay, if you can give me a Nine Transformation Golden Pill, you can choose any of my herbs!”

“Nine Transformation Golden Pill?” Qin Yu immediately searched through his inherited memories.

Soon, the formula for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill appeared in Qin Yu’s mind.

“No Problem!” Qin Yu immediately agreed.

Since he had the formula, refining the Nine Transformation Golden Pill should not be a problem.

“Okay, then it’s a deal!” Dong Tianhai nodded.

Qin Yu was overjoyed. He quickly raised his wine cup and clinked it with Dong Tianhai.

After eating this meal, Qin Yu said goodbye to Dong Tianhai and left the winery.

After Qin Yu left, Dong Tianhai’s expression immediately darkened.

“Master, this kid is definitely bragging.” His disciple snickered.

“That’s right! I proposed to spar with him, but he didn’t dare to agree! If he really has the ability, why would he refuse?!” The other disciple also said.

Even Dong Tianhai snickered.

He glanced at his two disciples and said, “From his aura, he is indeed only a seventh stage Inner Strength Master Hands. His strength is low and isn’t worth mentioning.”

“Moreover... I deliberately used the Nine Transformation Golden Pill to test him, but he actually agreed.” Dong Tianhai narrowed his eyes and said.

“You must know that even in the Divine Alchemist Pavilion, there are very few people who can refine the Nine Transformation Golden Pill?! It is very obvious that he is a braggart!”

The other two disciples nodded one after another.

Not to mention that the refinement of the Nine Transformation Golden Pill was extremely difficult, but just the herbs required for the refinement were extremely rare.

Qin Yu's firm assurance made Dong Tianhai suspicious.

"Master, the King of Chuzhou is just an empty title. It seems that we have to find someone else to work with," his disciple said in a sullen voice.

Dong Tianhai nodded and sighed slowly. "Fortunately, I didn't tell Qin Yu about the birth of the Divine Medicine...."

Chapter 233: Nine Transformation Golden Pill

The reason why Dong Tianhai stayed in Chuzhou was because a Divine Medicine was about to be created in Bai City.

And this Divine Medicine lasted as long as a thousand years!

Even Dong Tianhai didn't have this Divine Medicine in his possession!

But the appearance of this Divine Medicine would definitely cause a commotion!

Although not many people knew about it, the families of Chuzhou and even the entire Jiang Bei region might have received the news.

Helpless, Dong Tianhai thought of looking for someone to work with.

He originally wanted to look for Qin Yu, who was the King of Chuzhou. However, after seeing him today, Dong Tianhai dispelled this idea.

“Master, why don’t we look for the Martial Arts Association?” At this moment, his disciple suggested.

“Although there aren’t many experts in the Martial Arts Association of Chuzhou, there are still many Inner Strength Past Masters.”

“With their help, our chances of success will be higher.”

After hearing his disciple’s words, Dong Tianhai thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “This is the only way.”

In the Martial Arts Association, ever since Yuan Hong’s death, Yuan Hong’s eldest disciple had taken over as the new president.

This president’s name was Wan Xin, and he was Yuan Hong’s favorite disciple. The two of them had a very good relationship.

Ever since Yuan Hong’s death, Wan Xin’s mind had been filled with thoughts of revenge. However, he wasn’t strong enough, and he was afraid of the Yan family, so there was nothing he could do.

Wan Xin sat in his office. In front of him was the video of Yan Jiang torturing Yuan Hong that day.

“Qin Yu...” The more Wan Xin watched, the angrier he became!

He didn’t have the ability to take revenge on the Yan family, so he directed all his anger onto Qin Yu!

“President Wan, someone is looking for you outside.” At this moment, a subordinate walked in and said.

“Who?” Wan Xin frowned and said.

“Jiang Bei’s King of Medicine, Dong Tianhai,” the subordinate answered truthfully.

When he heard this name, Wan Xin immediately stood up!

“Quick, invite them in!” Wan Xin hurriedly said.

Soon, Dong Tianhai led his disciple into the office.

As for Wan Xin, he made tea and waited respectfully.

Upon seeing Dong Tianhai, Wan Xin quickly walked forward and said warmly, “I’ve heard of the King of Medicine’s achievements since long before. Seeing you in person today, I see that you are indeed extraordinary!”

“President Wan, you’re too polite,” Dong Tianhai said indifferently.

After sitting down, Wan Xin probed, “May I know what you are here for?”

His disciple opened his mouth and was about to speak, but was interrupted by Dong Tianhai with a wave of his hand.

He looked at Wan Xin and indifferently said, “President Wan, there’s something I want to ask you.”

“Medicine king, feel free to tell me! As long as I know, I’ll tell you everything!” Wan Xin patted his chest and said.

Dong Tianhai was silent for a moment and said, “I’m not from Chuzhou, so I don’t know much about Chuzhou.”

“Recently, there’s a young man in Chuzhou who has been in the limelight. His name is Qin Yu, and he’s known as the King of Chuzhou. Rumor has it that he beat Jiang Gu.”

“I wonder if this is true?”

When he heard Dong Tianhai’s words, Wan Xin’s expression instantly turned cold.

He gnashed his teeth and said, “Qin Yu is only at the seventh stage of the Inner Strength Master Hands realm. How could he possibly defeat Jiang Gu?”

“Oh really?” Dong Tianhai raised his eyebrows. “But rumor has it that Jiang Gu was defeated by Qin Yu.”

Wan Xin snorted and said, “Isn’t it because of the Yan family? If it weren’t for the Yan family, Qin Yu would have died long ago!”

“Are you serious?” Dong Tianhai frowned and said.

“If you don’t believe me, I have a video here!” Wan Xin hurriedly turned on his computer and opened the video.

The content was the video of Yan Jiang torturing Yuan Hong.

“This person is from the Yan family and is extremely powerful! If it weren't for him, Qin Yu would have died long ago!” Wan Xin snorted coldly.

Dong Tianhai looked at the content of the video and couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

“Master, I've already said it before. Qin Yu only has an empty title!”

“That's right. How can an Inner Strength Master Hands like him win against an Inner Strength Grandmaster? Just think about it and you will know that it is impossible.” The two disciples shouted.

Wan Xin also said, “These two gentlemen are right. Qin Yu's realm is low and it isn't worth mentioning. It's just that the Yan family wants to support him.”

“You also know that with the Yan family's ability, even if it's a pile of dog sh*t, they can still help him rise to the top.”

Dong Tianhai sighed and said in a low voice, “It seems that I have overestimated Qin Yu.”

In that case, they could only rely on the Martial Arts Association.

After that, Dong Tianhai expressed his intentionS.

“Divine Medicine? This is simply amazing!” Wan Xin said with ecstasy.

“Thank you, Mr. Dong, for giving us this opportunity!” Wan Xin said excitedly.

Dong Tianhai nodded and said, “Remember, don’t tell anyone about this. You must keep it a secret.”

Wan Xin patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry. Who doesn’t know that I, Wan Xin, keep my mouth shut?”

“In that case, organize the personnel in half a month,” Dong Tianhai said.

After giving his instructions, Dong Tianhai left with his disciple and returned to the winery.

...

On the other hand, Qin Yu returned home excitedly.

He didn’t dare to waste any time and immediately prepared to refine the Nine Transformation Golden Pill.

However, when he looked at the prescription carefully, his brows furrowed tightly.

“I was too excited just now. I actually didn’t look at the required herbs...” Qin Yu felt a headache coming on.

The herbs needed for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill were extremely rare. It required a ginseng that was more than a hundred years old, two Chinese knotweed that was a hundred and fifty years old, and a variety of weird commonplace herbs.

Qin Yu was unable to even get his hands on these herbs.

“I agreed too quickly.” Qin Yu sighed.

“However... the effect of this Nine Transformation Golden Pill is beyond imagination.” Qin Yu glanced at it and said in a low voice.

As the name implied, the Nine Transformation Golden Pill gave the user nine chances to remodel his body.

The first three times were to temper the body, and the next few times were to temper the internal organs and even the spiritual sense.

Even in the immortal cultivation world, the Nine Transformation Golden Pill was a high-quality medicinal pill, and its level was as high as the Earth Rank.

“If it weren’t for Dong Tianhai, I wouldn’t have known that there was such a miraculous medicinal pill,” Qin Yu said as he stroked his chin.

Even so, Qin Yu couldn’t do anything about the difficulty of acquiring the herbs.

“Oh, right!” At this moment, Qin Yu slapped his head.

Since Dong Tianhai was called the King of Herbs, these herbs would be easy for him to obtain!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu hurriedly got up and rushed to Yihe Winery.

Yihe Winery was not only a restaurant, but also a hotel.

Qin Yu guessed that Dong Tianhai would stay here, so he came in a hurry.

When he arrived at the door, Dong Tianhai had just returned.

The two of them met at the door, which saved a lot of trouble.

Qin Yu walked up quickly and said politely, “Mr. Dong, there’s something I need to trouble you with. This Nine Transformation Golden Pill requires a hundred-year-old ginseng, a hundred and fifty-year-old Chinese knotweed, and many ordinary herbs.”

After saying that, Qin Yu took out a piece of paper and said with a smile, “I’ve written down all the herbs I need.”

Dong Tianhai took the list of herbs and took a look. Then, he sneered and said, “Are you sure this is the formula for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill?”

“Yes.” Qin Yu nodded.

Dong Tianhai sneered and said, “If this is all the herbs needed for the Nine Transformation Golden Pill, it won’t be called the rarest medicinal pill!”

Chapter 234: Chapter 234, the Divine sect pill

Dong Tianhai’s words could not help but leave Qin Yu baffled.

For a moment, he even suspected that he had remembered wrongly.

Qin Yu hurriedly compared the list of herbs in his inherited memories. After confirming that there were no problems, he said, “Mr. Dong, what do you mean by this?”

Dong Tianhai was not angry. He said with a faint smile, “Qin Yu, to tell you the truth, I know better than you the herbs needed for the nine transformations Golden Pill.”

Qin Yu did not say anything. He waited for Dong Tianhai to continue.

Dong Tianhai said slowly, “The nine transformation golden pill is known as a warrior’s holy pill. The herbs he needs are not hundred-year-old human bodies and Chinese knotweed, but two five-hundred-year-old herbs! and three hundred-year-old herbs!”

“So, if you can refine a nine transformation golden pill, I can give you my herb bank, let alone herbs,”dong Tianhai said with a faint smile.

This made Qin Yu somewhat surprised.

Could it be that... the inheritance left behind by his father was wrong?

Impossible! This was absolutely impossible!

With his father’s ability, a mere nine transformation golden pill was absolutely not a problem.

In this way, there was only one possibility.

That was that the alchemy technique left behind by his father was even more brilliant!

Thinking of this, Qin Yu smiled and said, “Mr. Dong, as long as you provide me with the herbs on my list, I can give you a nine transformation golden pill.”

Hearing Qin Yu's words, Dong Tianhai couldn't help but burst into laughter.

His disciple's face turned ashen. He took a step forward and berated, "Qin Yu, do you still want to deceive us? Let me tell you..."

"Shut up!" Dong Tianhai interrupted his disciple's words.

He looked at Qin Yu with a smile and said, "Qin Yu, I can't provide you with these herbs. Since you agreed to use the nine transformation golden core to exchange for my herbs, then the raw materials for this nine transformation golden core naturally need you to think of a way yourself."

Qin Yu was silent for a moment.

He raised his head to look at Dong Tianhai and said, "It's not impossible. It's just that the time needed may be extended. If you don't mind, I naturally have no problem with it."

"Of course I don't mind." Dong Tianhai forced down his smile.

Qin Yu nodded and didn't say anything else.

After greeting Dong Tianhai, Qin Yu turned his head and left.

After Qin Yu left, Dong Tianhai confirmed his own thoughts.

"This Qin Yu actually wants to swindle herbs from master?" His disciple snorted.

Dong Tianhai said with a faint smile, “It’s normal. People like him who achieve success at a young age easily think that they are the smartest and treat others as fools.”

“Fortunately, I didn’t work with him,”his disciple said with a cold snort.

Dong Tianhai waved his hand and didn’t say anything else.

After Qin Yu returned, he prepared to look for herbs.

If what Dong Tianhai said was true, then this nine transformation golden core could probably be exchanged for many top-grade herbs.

Looks like I have to think of a way to store a batch of hundred-year-old herbs, Qin Yu thought to himself.

Although hundred-year-old herbs were rare, Qin Yu’s connections were much stronger now.

With his current ability, it was not particularly difficult for him to obtain hundred-year-old herbs.

After thinking about it, Qin Yu finally decided to ask Jiang Gu for help.

Then, Qin Yu took out his phone and dialed Jiang Gu’s number.

As soon as the call was picked up, Jiang Gu on the other end smiled and said, “Mr. Qin, I was just about to call you. You are also here for the Divine Medicine, right?”

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Divine medicine? What Divine Medicine?”

Jiang Gu said with some surprise, “You still don’t know? It’s said that a divine medicine is about to be born in Bai Town. Many big families in the Jiang Bei region have heard of it and come here, ready to take a chance.”

This made Qin Yu even more surprised.

He didn’t know anything about the divine medicine at all.

Jiang Gu immediately told Qin Yu what had happened.

Only after Jiang Gu’s narration did Qin Yu learn of this matter.

“In that case, Dong Tianhai is most likely here for this divine medicine,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

A thousand-year-old divine medicine was hard to come by. Even Dong Tianhai, who was known as the Medicine King, had never seen it before.

“If I can obtain this divine medicine, I might be able to attempt to break through to the monastic stage.” Qin Yu felt a faint sense of excitement in his heart.

On the other end, Jiang Gu said, “Mr. Qin, The Allure of the Divine Medicine is too great. When the time comes, the families of the Jiang Bei region will definitely come and snatch it.”

“Jiang Bei region...” Qin Yu silently said this name.

The Jiang Bei region had a total of three provinces, and Chuzhou was a relatively weak area in terms of martial arts.

Other than Jiang Gu, there wasn't even a martial grandmaster.

As for the other two provinces, there were several martial grandmasters overseeing them.

Wanting to obtain the divine medicine was indeed not a simple matter.

“Mr. Qin, I have a few old friends in the Jiang Bei region. Perhaps we can try to join forces with them,” Jiang Gu suggested.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment.

The effects of the thousand year divine medicine were unimaginable. It was unlikely that he could swallow it alone.

Therefore, cooperation was essential.

“Okay, I'll leave this matter to you,” said Qin Yu.

Jiang Gu agreed, “I'll try to contact them as soon as possible.”

“Oh right, do me a favor.” At this point, Qin Yu suddenly changed the topic.

Jiang Gu hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, please go ahead.”

Qin Yu said in a deep voice, “I urgently need a hundred-year-old ginseng and a Chinese knotweed that is more than 150 years old. Help me think of a way. The price can be negotiated.”

Hearing this, Jiang Gu on the other end of the line immediately felt a little awkward.

“Mr. Qin, these hundred-year-old herbs are not like cabbages by the roadside. Moreover... people who have these herbs are usually not short of money,” Jiang Gu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and said, “How about this? Spread the word that as long as you can provide me with hundred-year-old herbs, I’m willing to exchange them with the divine sect pill.”

“Divine Sect Pill?” On the other end, Jiang Gu was immediately shocked.

“Mr. Qin, is what you said true?” Jiang GU said with some excitement.

“Yes. As long as you can provide me with 100-year-old herbs, I can have as many divine sect pills as I want,” Qin Yu said indifferently.

The Divine sect pill was a kind of pill in the Martial World.

And the effect of this pill was even more simple and crude.

A martial artist at the grandmaster realm only needed to consume one pill to be able to advance one level.

If one was talented, one pill could even advance several levels!

In other words, relying on this divine sect pill, one could create a large group of experts at the peak of the Grandmaster realm!

“No problem, Mr. Qin, I’ll spread the word right away!” Jiang Gu hurriedly said.

After hanging up the phone, Qin Yu touched his chin.

“If I want to cooperate with others, I still need to have sufficient strength,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

If he didn’t have the strength, even if he could cooperate, he definitely wouldn’t have the initiative.

“There’s still half a month’s time. I have to think of a way as soon as possible,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

Soon, Jiang Gu spread the news of the Divine sect pill.

As expected, the moment these words were said, it immediately caused a commotion in the martial arts world!

Martial arts aristocratic families of all sizes came one after another, wanting to obtain a Shenzong Dan!

Chapter 235: Chapter 235, the power of the ancestor!

A hundred-year-old divine medicine was indeed precious. However, martial families and the wealthy of the upper class would usually collect one or more of them.

Therefore, after the news spread, many people came to look for Jiang Gu.

The Divine Sect Pill was indeed a divine medicine to martial artists.

However, to Qin Yu, it was nothing.

The pill refining technique left behind by his father was extremely exquisite, far surpassing that of the present age!

Even the Divine Medicine Pavilion, which was revered as a god by the world, might not be able to compare to it.

Relying on the batch of herbs left behind by Xiong Yi, Qin Yu spent three days to refine a total of seven divine sect pills.

“Yao Qing, send this divine sect pill to the Jiang family.” Qin Yu wrapped up the seven divine sect pills and handed them over to Yao Qing.

“And this one, send it to the Wei family. Tell Wei Tao that this pill can save his son.” Qin Yu carefully wrapped up the other pill and said.

Yao Qing didn't dare to delay. After taking the divine sect pill, he quickly left.

After Yao Qing left, Qin Yu originally wanted to take care of the vegetable garden. However, at this moment, a piercing pain suddenly appeared in Qin Yu's mind!

“What's wrong? Have you forgotten your master?”

A sinister voice entered Qin Yu's mind!

This intense pain was hard for Qin Yu to bear.

Under this intense pain, Qin Yu took out the stone statue and touched it.

A light flashed and Qin Yu's spiritual sense was instantly sucked in.

The moment he entered the stone statue, a terrifying pressure pressed down!

“Boom!” A loud sound rang out!

Qin Yu's entire body was slapped onto the ground!

“You want to trick me?” The old ancestor said coldly.

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “I don't dare. Old ancestor, how would I dare to trick you...”

The old ancestor snorted coldly and said, “How's the matter of the seal? Any Progress?”

Qin Yu hurriedly said, “Soon, soon. Give me a few more days, and I'll definitely bring you out!”

“Boom!”

Another huge palm slammed fiercely onto Qin Yu's body!

“Ah!” This huge palm was extremely powerful, and even Qin Yu couldn't help but wail in pain!

The patriarch glared at Qin Yu and berated, “You better be clear of your identity! You are only my slave! I don't care what happens to you, put it all down! Immediately find a way to break the seal!”

Qin Yu cursed in his heart!

Slave, my slave!

This old bastard really treated Qin Yu as a slave!

“Patriarch, I just received a special news.” At this time, Qin Yu suddenly thought of something.

His eyes rolled and said, “I found out that Qin Yu is actually the legendary chaotic body! No wonder his talent is so high!”

Hearing the words “Chaotic body”, the patriarch’s expression changed drastically!

The black gas inside the stone statue rolled over, as if it was going to swallow the whole world!

“Is what you said true? !” The patriarch stared at Qin Yu and said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Yes! I have fought with him a few times, there is absolutely no mistake!”

“Hahahaha!” The patriarch could not help but laugh out loud in excitement!

That laughter was like Rolling Thunder, directly striking Qin Yu’s spiritual sense, causing him to almost faint!

“Legend has it that the primal chaos body is the number one physique in the world. Its physical body is incomparably tough and fierce, and is known as invincible among those of the same level!”

“If I can obtain the primal chaos body, who in the world would be afraid of Me?”The patriarch laughed out loud again and again!

Number One physique in the world? Its physical body is incomparably tough and fierce? Invincible among those of the same level?

Qin Yu couldn't help but be secretly shocked in his heart!

No wonder his body had been improved again and again during the Foundation Establishment Stage!

“Kid, no matter what, you must get this chaotic body.”The patriarch looked at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu hurriedly nodded and said, “Patriarch, don't worry. Give me a little more time, and I promise to let you leave this damn place!”

The patriarch said coldly, “I can't wait any longer! I don't want to stay in this place for a minute!”

Qin Yu said awkwardly, “Patriarch, I also want to be faster, but now that the sect is in danger, I'm not a match for Qin Yu...”

The patriarch was silent for a moment, then he looked at Qin Yu and said slowly, “I can lend you my inner strength for the time being.”

Qin Yu was stunned, and then he said happily, “Patriarch, is what you said true?”

The patriarch nodded and said, “Yes, but this technique consumes a lot of my energy. It might very well affect my foundation.”

“But as long as I can obtain the chaos body, this little price is nothing.”The patriarch changed the topic and said.

Qin Yu was ecstatic in his heart!

This old bastard actually wanted to lend his strength to him!

Qin Yu was just worrying about how to snatch that divine medicine!

“Patriarch, May I ask... What realm are you at exactly?”Qin Yu probed.

The patriarch snorted lightly, “When I was at my peak, I was a martial ancestor. Now that my strength has been damaged, perhaps I can only reach the martial ancestor realm.”

Martial ancestor realm ?

This old bastard actually surpassed the martial ancestor realm ?

“Enough, enough!”Qin Yu hurriedly nodded.

“As long as I can reach the Martial Grandmaster realm, killing that Qin Yu will be as easy as flipping my hand!”Qin Yu said excitedly.

The patriarch nodded slightly. He looked coldly at Qin Yu and said, “How long do you need ?”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “One month! Within one month, I will definitely bring you out of this damned place!”

“No, it’s too late,”the patriarch said coldly.

“I will give you at most twenty days.”

Qin Yu sneered in his heart:

I knew you, Old Thing, had to bargain. Fortunately, I said ten days in advance!

Twenty days was completely enough for Qin Yu!

“Remember, you only have twenty days,”the patriarch whispered.

In the next second, Qin Yu’s spiritual sense returned to his body.

As soon as Qin Yu got up from the ground, the mark in his mind began to shine.

Then, a terrifying internal force burst out from the Mark!

This internal force circulated around Qin Yu’s body and followed Qin Yu’s meridians, reincarnating twenty times!

Finally, this internal force poured into Qin Yu’s Dantian!

A terrifying force suddenly burst out!

Qin Yu felt that his body had undergone a qualitative change, and his strength had increased by dozens of times in an instant!

“Boom!”

A terrifying force of Qi burst out from Qin Yu’s body!

The tyrannical internal Qi directly turned the surrounding area into flat ground!

Even the ground under Qin Yu's feet was covered with dense cracks!

“Boom!”

Finally, the ground couldn't take it anymore and started to sink!

Finally, it turned into a huge pit that was several meters wide!

“Sou!”

Soon, a ray of golden light flew out from the huge pit!

Qin Yu's entire body was covered in golden light. Under the sunlight, he was shining brilliantly, as if a true God had descended to the mortal world!

This was a power that Qin Yu had never felt before! It even made it difficult for Qin Yu to control it for a moment!

“So this is a great grandmaster....”Qin Yu clenched his fist and the corners of his mouth curled up into a sneer.

Chapter 236: Chapter 236, you don't believe me?

After feeling the power of a martial grandmaster, Qin Yu looked forward to the future even more.

He couldn't wait to step into the Martial Grandmaster realm!

With his chaotic body constitution, what did Qin Yu have to fear?

After that, Qin Yu restrained his internal Qi and looked no different from an ordinary person.

“With the strength of this ancestor, I must obtain this divine herb.” Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

In the evening.

Yao Qing returned to Bai town from the Jiang family.

He still held many herbs in his hands.

“Mr. Qin, the seven divine sect pills have been swept clean. These are herbs.” Yao Qing handed these few herbs to Qin Yu.

Qin Yu glanced at them. They were all herbs that were more than a hundred years old.

“These people are really rich.” Qin Yu stared at these herbs and couldn't help but mutter softly.

A crazy thought flashed through his mind.

If he were to plunder all the aristocratic families in the world, how many herbs would there be?

Of course, this was just a thought. Qin Yu would not do such a despicable thing.

“Mr. Qin, Jiang Gu said that the divine sect pills will definitely be in short supply. He asked me to ask you, do you still have the Divine sect pills?” Yao Qing said.

Qin Yu said, "As long as you exchange it for herbs, you can have as many as you want."

Yao Qing nodded and said, "I understand."

In the next few days, Qin Yu began to refine the nine revolutions golden pill.

Since the nine revolutions Golden Pill was said to be an earth grade medicinal pill, the refining method was naturally extremely complicated.

If not for the current Qin Yu having the strength of a martial grandmaster, it was likely that the nine revolutions golden pill would not have succeeded.

For three whole days.

Qin Yu sat in his room without leaving the room.

The spiritual fire in his hand was almost exhausted, but the ninth transformation golden core had only taken shape.

Another three days passed.

On this day, dark clouds suddenly appeared in the sky.

The dark clouds blotted out the sky and the Sun. Thunder rumbled, as if it was going to shake the heaven and earth.

"Strange, it's almost winter. How can there be Thunder?" The people of Bai City couldn't help but mutter.

“It seems like the heavens want to take us in. Strange things have been happening more and more these past few years.”

“TSK TSK, this is the result of humans destroying the environment.”

Everyone stared at this strange scene and discussed animatedly. At this moment, Dong Tianhai was also looking up at this strange scene in Yi he winery.

“Master, the sky was clear just a moment ago. Why is it suddenly going to rain?” His disciple frowned and asked.

Dong Tianhai looked at this scene and didn't say a word.

Rumble..

The Thunder in the sky was still brewing, and within the dark clouds, there was actually a hint of auspicious color!

“Could it be... could it be that an earth-rank pill has appeared?” Dong Tianhai suddenly thought of something!

“Earth-rank Pill?” His disciple was even more stunned.

“There's still someone in Bai Town who can refine an earth-rank pill?”

Dong Tianhai didn't say anything. He raised his head and stared at the sky, his eyes filled with fanaticism!

“Could it be... that Qin Yu?” Soon, Qin Yu's figure flashed across Dong Tianhai's mind!

“Master, don’t joke around. How Could Qin Yu have such ability?”The disciple sneered.

Dong Tianhai also felt that it was unlikely.

If Qin Yu really had such ability, the Divine Alchemist Pavilion would have invited him long ago. Why would he hide in a tiny Chuzhou?

“Rumble!”

Finally, a bolt of lightning descended!

A large hole was directly opened in Qin Yu’s house!

Lightning flashed, thunder rumbled, and Sparks kept on flying.

A terrifying power burst out in front of Qin Yu!

A golden-shimmering pill flew out from the container!

It was as if he had his own spiritual sense, and he actually wanted to escape!

“Want to escape?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. He waved his hand, and a tyrannical power directly grabbed the pill in his hand!

The nine revolutions Golden Pill struggled in Qin Yu’s palm for a long time, but it finally slowly calmed down.

Qin Yu opened his palm and saw a pearl-sized pill lying in his palm.

The pill looked dull and dull. It was completely different from the brilliant golden light just now. It looked ordinary.

“This is the nine revolutions Golden Pill?” Even Qin Yu was a little suspicious for a moment.

After such a big commotion, this thing was finally refined?

Qin Yu glanced at the nine revolutions Golden Pill recorded in the inheritance. As expected, it was exactly like this.

“No problem.” Qin Yu put away the nine revolutions Golden Pill.

However, at this moment, he was a little sleepy, so he didn't rush to find Dong Tianhai. Instead, he lay on the bed and fell into a deep sleep.

The next day.

Qin Yu took this nine revolutions golden pill and got up to rush to the Unity Winery.

Inside the winery, Dong Tianhai and a few disciples were preparing to leave for the martial arts association.

“There's only a week left until the divine medicine is born. I believe that many aristocratic families have already come to White City,” Dong Tianhai said in a deep voice.

“Master, we have to go and investigate. This divine medicine must not fall into the hands of others,” the disciple said.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly. Then, the few of them walked out of the one-way winery.

Just as they walked out of the door, they bumped into Qin Yu.

“Why are you here again?” After seeing Qin Yu, the two disciples looked extremely impatient.

Qin Yu didn't pay attention to them, but looked at Dong Tianhai.

“Mr. Dong, are you going out?” Qin Yu asked politely.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly and said, “Are you looking for me for something?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “I'm here to deliver something to you.”

“Deliver something?” Dong Tianhai raised his eyebrows as if he was a little surprised.

Qin Yu didn't say much. He took out the nine revolutions golden pill and handed it to Dong Tianhai.

“Speaking of which, I really can't bear to part with it,” Qin Yu said with a smile.

“But you and I have an agreement in advance. I'll hand this pill to you,” Qin Yu said reluctantly.

Dong Tianhai took the nine revolutions Golden Pill. He placed it under the sunlight and carefully examined it. Then, he frowned and said, “What is this thing?”

Qin Yu was stunned and quickly said, “Nine transformation golden core.”

“Nine transformation golden core?” Dong Tianhai was stunned and then laughed out loud.

“You said this thing is a nine transformation golden core?” His two disciples laughed even louder.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, why are you laughing?”

His disciple sneered and said, “You still have the nerve to ask? Why? You take a piece of trash and say it is a nine transformation golden core?”

Qin Yu frowned slightly, and a hint of displeasure flashed across his face.

However, he didn't flare up. Instead, he looked at Dong Tianhai.

“Mr. Dong, this is indeed a nine transformation golden pill,” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Dong Tianhai stuffed the pill back to Qin Yu.

“Qin Yu, you'd better take it back and eat it yourself,” Dong Tianhai said expressionlessly.

Qin Yu frowned and said, “Mr. Dong, you don't believe me either?”

Dong Tianhai seemed to be a little impatient.

He said with a cold face, “Qin Yu, as someone who has been through this, I have to give you a word of advice.”

“You are not the only smart person in this world.”

“Don’t treat others as fools, especially smart people!”

“Also, using tiger skin as a banner will be exposed sooner or later! Without Real Talent, your road will not be long!”

Chapter 237: Chapter 237, breaking the record

Dong Tianhai’s words had completely shed all pretense of cordiality.

Qin Yu was not a fool. Although he did not know why Dong Tianhai would have such an attitude, Qin Yu could not do such a thing.

Playing with the nine revolutions golden core in his hand, Qin Yu raised his head and looked at Dong Tianhai.

“Mr. Dong, are you sure you don’t want this nine revolutions Golden Core?” Qin Yu asked with a faint smile.

Dong Tianhai shook his head and sneered, “Is it meaningful for you to persist until now?”

“Good, I happen to be a little reluctant to part with it.” Qin Yu didn’t say anything more.

Qin Yu was currently at the bottleneck stage of his realm.

And this nine revolutions golden core might be able to bring a glimmer of opportunity.

Qin Yu put away this nine revolutions golden core and turned around to leave.

“Humph, this kid has completely taken us for fools.”

“Exactly, using a low-quality golden core to deceive us time and time again. What a joke.”

“How can such a person be worthy of the title of King of Chuzhou?”

Dong Tianhai and the others sneered. They despised Qin Yu even more.

Qin Yu quickly returned to Bai Town.

In the villa, the spirit-gathering array was still operating. All the Qi/spiritual energy within a hundred miles was gathering here.

In the vegetable garden, Yao Qing was squatting in front of a stalk of herbs to observe.

On the surface of the herbs, there were layers of misty water droplets.

He tried to lick the water droplets with his tongue, and found that the water droplets actually contained qi/spiritual energy!

Yao Qing was instantly overjoyed. He immediately lay down in the vegetable garden and began to lick them one by one.

“What are you doing?” At this moment, Qin Yu’s voice sounded from behind.

Yao Qing turned around and said with an embarrassed smile, “Mr. Qin, I am absorbing the Qi/spiritual energy in this water droplet.”

Qin Yu rolled his eyes and said, “Your posture is too indecent. Those who don’t know would think that there is a black dog in the vegetable garden.”

Yao Qing did not care. He said with a smile, “Anyway, no one saw it. What’s there to be afraid of?”

Qin Yu did not say anything more. He calculated the time. There was only one week left until the birth of the divine medicine.

“Mr. Qin, what exactly is the use of your nine revolutions Golden Pill?” Yao Qing could not help but ask.

“It is said that the refinement of this nine revolutions golden pill takes a very long time. The minimum is half a year, the maximum is life.” Qin Yu played with the nine revolutions golden pill and muttered softly.

“One week, maybe I can try to complete the first three revolutions.” Qin Yu said to himself.

Yao Qing couldn’t help but ask, “Mr. Qin, what does the first three revolutions mean?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a smile, “The first three revolutions is a process of body refining. In other words, it is the body remodeling.”

“Body remodeling?” Yao Qing didn’t seem to understand.

Qin Yu smiled and said, “In short, you just need to understand that every body remodeling will improve the quality of the body. That’s enough.”

“It is said that the level of body tempering is different for each person. According to the records of the inheritance, the current record is 130 body tempering sessions.”

130 body tempering sessions was the highest record in history.

And the effect of 130 body tempering sessions was unimaginable!

50 body tempering sessions could allow one’s body to reach another realm, and 130 body tempering sessions could make one’s body comparable to steel!

“More than a hundred times to temper the body, how exaggerated is the body?” After listening to the explanation, Yao Qing could not help but exclaim in surprise.

“It’s enough for me to have a hundred times.” Qin Yu said with a smile.

After that, Qin Yu did not say anything more. He looked at Yao Qing and said, “Help me record and see how many times I can reshape it.”

After saying that, Qin Yu found a relatively quiet place and swallowed the nine transformation golden core.

The moment the nine transformation golden core entered his body, Qin Yu's Dantian lit up with rays of light that were like the sun and moon!

This ray of light almost made Qin Yu's entire body extremely transparent!

At a glance, one could even see through his internal organs!

Yao Qing, who was watching this scene from the side, could not help but cover his mouth.

"This... What is this thing?" Yao Qing gulped.

Qin Yu didn't make a sound. He closed his eyes and used the Qi/spiritual energy in his body to guide the Nine Transformation Golden Pill.

The first transformation of the nine transformation golden pill began!

The pill and Qin Yu's Dantian began to combine. This was the first transformation of the nine transformation golden pill!

The second transformation, the pill exploded in Qin Yu's body, enveloping his body, blood, and Bones!

And the third transformation was the most important. That was the official beginning of body tempering!

"Crack!"

The moment the third transformation began, Qin Yu's bones instantly shattered! And cracks began to appear on his body!

The so-called body tempering was a process where the body was destroyed and then rebuilt!

“Crack! Crack!”

Qin Yu’s body continued to shatter and reassemble.

This process was extremely painful. Every body tempering would cause a huge blow to the mind!

At the same time, every time he reconstructed his body, his physical body would receive a huge improvement!

Looking at Qin Yu who was covered in blood, Yao Qing was so scared that his face turned pale. He could not help but take a few steps back!

He even wanted to wake Qin Yu up. After hesitating for a long time, he finally gave up on this idea.

“Kacha Kacha!”

In the blink of an eye, Qin Yu’s physical body was completely reconstructed for the first time!

After the reconstruction, Qin Yu’s body glittered with a faint golden light. It was like layers of gold dust that covered Qin Yu’s bones.

Crack

Soon, the second reconstruction began!

Qin Yu gritted his teeth and endured the pain.

At the same time, he was somewhat nervous.

It was said that the chaotic body was invincible. No one knew how effective the nine transformation golden core could be!

The body shattered and fused again.

In just half an hour, Qin Yu had completed two body tempering sessions!

The third, fourth, fifth...

Time flew, and the full moon hung in the sky.

In five hours, Qin Yu's body had completed ninety-three body tempering sessions!

At this moment, Qin Yu's body had completely entered another realm!

His bones were emitting golden light, and his skin was crystal clear. One could not even see his pores with the naked eye!

Meanwhile, Qin Yu's body tempering was still continuing! He did not have the slightest intention of stopping!

"I've already tempered my body 123 times. Mr. Qin might be able to break the record!" Yao Qing could not help but feel a little excited!

The sky gradually lit up. It had already been 12 hours since Qin Yu swallowed the nine revolutions Golden Core.

At this moment, Qin Yu's body tempering had already reached the 130th time!

"You've broken the record, Mr. Qin, you've broken the record!" Yao Qing couldn't help but shout excitedly!

However, what surprised Yao Qing was that Qin Yu didn't move at all!

His body was already continuously breaking and reassembling!

"Don't tell me... Don't tell me I have to continue?" Yao Qing swallowed his saliva, his eyes filled with shock!

He didn't dare to say anything more and hurriedly sat beside Qin Yu, nervously looking at Qin Yu's body.

The 131st time, the 132nd time, the 133rd time...

At noon, Qin Yu's body had already been reconstructed 260 times, twice the highest record!

Yao Qing was even a little numb, he couldn't see the end of the body tempering.

Chapter 238: Chapter 238, 531 body tempering sessions!

Yao Qing did not know when the body tempering session would end.

In the blink of an eye, it was already night time.

And at this time, Qin Yu had already tempered his body 531 times!
It had exceeded the highest record by more than 400 times!

“Isn’t it over yet...” Yao Qing looked at Qin Yu in a daze.

As the 532nd time came, all the bones in Qin Yu’s body turned white!

And his skin was faintly flashing with a golden light!

This light was brewing on Qin Yu’s body, like a bomb that was about to explode!

“Boom!”

Finally, after the 533rd time of body tempering, the light on Qin Yu’s body split open!

A heaven-shaking power burst out, and the terrifying aura directly shook Yao Qing, who was sitting on the ground, into the air!

Qin Yu’s body had already reached an incredible state!

Qin Yu slowly opened his eyes and looked around, his eyes filled with doubt.

Yao Qing hurriedly got up from the ground and arrived in front of Qin Yu in a few steps.

He stared at Qin Yu and said excitedly, “Mr. Qin, do you know how many times you have tempered your body?”

Qin Yu looked at his own body and guessed in a low voice, “A hundred times?”

Yao Qing hurriedly shook his head and said, “Far more than a hundred times!”

Far more than a hundred times?

Could it be that he was close to the highest record?

Or... he broke the highest record?

“150 times?” Qin Yu asked tentatively.

Yao Qing could no longer hold it in and shouted, “A total of 531 times! This is too unbelievable!”

“What?!” Qin Yu was stunned and could not help but be shocked!

More than 500 times of body tempering? How was this possible?

“You... Are You speaking the truth?” Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Yao Qing hurriedly nodded and said, “Absolutely true! Mr. Qin, you are really a genius!”

This time, even Qin Yu’s face showed a fanatical look!

He looked at Yao Qing and said, “Yao Qing, use your full strength and attack me.”

“Ah?” Yao Qing was stunned.

“I want to test the strength of my physical body,”Qin Yu said in a deep voice.

Hearing this, Yao Qing hurriedly nodded his head.

He urged his inner strength and used all his strength to ruthlessly punch at Qin Yu!

“Clang!”

Yao Qing’s hand bones were shattered and his body was sent flying!

Qin Yu stood there without moving, not even leaving a white spot!

Qin Yu frowned. He turned around and returned to his room. A moment later, Qin Yu came out with a bronze sword.

Qin Yu threw the bronze sword in front of Yao Qing and said slowly, “Try it with this.”

Yao Qing nodded and picked up the bronze sword. Then, he took a deep breath and swung it at Qin Yu with all his strength!

“Clang!”

There was another crisp sound!

Yao Qing’s thumb and forefinger were shaken until they were bleeding. The bronze sword in his hand also fell to the ground unconsciously!

On the other hand, Qin Yu’s body was still not injured in the slightest!

With such hardness, even Qin Yu sucked in a breath of cold air!

“This is too exaggerated...” Yao Qing couldn’t care less about the pain in his wrist as he stared blankly at Qin Yu.

Qin Yu was faintly excited.

With this body and his martial grandmaster realm, Qin Yu was determined to obtain the divine medicine!

“Fortunately, Dong Tianhai doesn’t know what’s good for him.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth curled into a sneer.

Comparatively speaking, the value of this nine transformation golden core far exceeded the value of five hundred years worth of herbs!

...

Time flew by.

In the blink of an eye, five days had passed.

There were only two days left until the divine medicine was released.

And on this day, the big families of the Jiangbei region all came to White City.

The already prosperous white city was even more crowded these few days.

Even the local economy was rapidly boosted, and the prices of hotels rose day by day.

The Jiang family.

A tea set was placed in front of Jiang Gu. He stood up personally and poured water for the people in front of him.

“Jiang Gu, I heard that you lost to a thirty-year-old young man?” An old man in front of him said indifferently.

This old man’s name was Chen Meng, and he was the famous patriarch of the Chen family in the Jiang Bei region. His strength had even reached a terrifying third grade martial grandmaster!

Jiang Gu said politely, “I did lose to Qin Yu, and I was completely convinced.”

“Hehe, did I lose to Qin Yu, or did I lose to the family behind Qin Yu?” Another old man beside him said with a faint smile.

This person’s name was Zhang Hua, and he also had an extremely high position in the Jiang Bei region.

Jiang Gu said with a bitter smile, “You two must be joking. I am indeed not a match for Qin Yu.”

“Chuzhou has always been a place where martial strength is weak. However, we would never have thought that such a huge Chuzhou would allow a junior to dominate. What a joke.” Chen Meng said with a cold smile.

Jiang Gu remained silent.

Although the Jiang family was one of the top families in Chuzhou, in the entire Jiang Bei region, the Jiang family was nothing.

“Let’s get down to business. Jiang Gu, Why did you call us here?”Chen Meng said seriously.

Jiang Gu was silent for a moment, then said, “I think the two of you are here for the divine medicine. There are definitely many people who are coveting the Divine Medicine, and there are even top experts among them.”

“So?”Zhang Hua raised her eyebrows.

Jiang Gu quickly cupped his hands and said, “There are too many strong enemies. Maybe we should huddle together to keep warm.”

“Huddle together to keep warm?”Hearing this, Zhang Hua and Chen Meng laughed at the same time.

“No Way, Jiang Gu. Even you want to covet this Divine Herb?”Zhang Hua Snickered.

Chen Meng, who was at the side, sneered, “You’re just a newly advanced martial grandmaster. What right do you have to snatch this divine herb?”

Faced with the ridicule of the two people, Jiang Gu dared to be angry but did not dare to say anything.

He braced himself and said, “With my Jiang family’s ability, I naturally don’t have the right to cooperate with you two. However, we’re old friends after all... and I’ve helped the two of you before...”

Hearing these words, Chen Meng’s expression immediately turned cold.

Zhang Hua, who was at the side, narrowed his eyes and said, “Jiang Gu, you are so old. Have you lived to the point of being a dog? If you bring up old favors again, it will become hatred. Don’t you understand this logic?”

“Old friends? In the face of benefits, how can there be any friendship?”

Jiang Gu’s expression slightly changed.

He had guessed that these two people might reject him, but he didn’t expect that they would reject him so directly.

“Jiang Gu, we can give you a chance.” At this time, Zhang Hua changed the topic and said indifferently.

Jiang Gu hurriedly bowed and said, “Thank you, Mr. Zhang!”

“Don’t be in a hurry to thank me.” Zhang Hua said indifferently.

“We are not cooperating with you, but with the king of Chuzhou, Qin Yu.”

“Since you lost to Qin Yu, Qin Yu’s ability must be above yours.”

Chen Meng nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. If that Qin Yu is really capable, we are naturally willing to cooperate with him.”

Jiang Gu was immediately overjoyed. He quickly stood up and said, “Okay, please wait a moment.. I will call Mr. Qin Right Now!”

Chapter 239: Chapter 239, did I ask you to leave?

“There’s no need.” The two of them waved their hands.

“Since we’re going to White City anyway, we might as well go look for him directly,” Zhang Hua said.

Jiang gu smiled and said, “That’s even better. I’ll go arrange a carriage right away!”

The appearance of the divine medicine this time would affect countless clans.

No one knew if there would be other great clans joining in besides the Jiangbei region.

Moreover, the Jiangbei region alone had countless powerful enemies.

It was naturally best to work with an expert.

Qin Yu’s reputation as the king of the Chu region had long spread. Many families in the Jiangbei region were filled with interest towards this Qin Yu who had suddenly appeared.

At this moment, Qin Yu was standing in the vegetable garden, observing this batch of herbs.

“Almost all of the Qi/spiritual energy in the spirit gathering array has been absorbed by these herbs,” Qin Yu said in a low voice.

Fortunately, these herbs were growing vigorously, and their effects could be maximized in the shortest time possible. It was not a loss.

At this moment, Jiang Gu's car stopped at the door.

Then, Jiang Gu walked in with Zhang Hua and Chen Meng.

“Martial Grandmaster?” Qin Yu unconsciously sized up the two people and narrowed his eyes.

“Mr. Qin!” Jiang Gu walked quickly to Qin Yu.

Then, Jiang Gu explained, “This is the head of the Chen family in the Jiangbei region, Chen Meng. This is Zhang Hua from the Zhang family.”

Qin Yu nodded to them and said politely, “Greetings, seniors.”

Chen Meng sized up Qin Yu's bright eyes and said, “You are the Qin Yu who beat Jiang Gu?”

Qin Yu smiled and said, “That's all because of luck.”

Zhang Hua and Chen Meng looked at each other, and their eyes couldn't help but be filled with suspicion.

This Qin Yu looked ordinary, and his aura was calm. He didn't look like an expert at all. However, he didn't seem to have any internal Qi.

“The two of you can take a seat in the room,” Qin Yu said politely.

Then, he turned around and returned to the room, making a pot of tea for them.

After sitting down, Jiang Gu said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, these two are mighty figures of the Jiang Bei region. With the appearance of the

divine medicine this time, if we can cooperate with them, we might be able to get a share.”

Get a share ?

Qin Yu couldn't help but want to laugh.

Half a month ago, Qin Yu really only wanted to drink some soup.

But with Qin Yu's current strength, he had long changed his mind!

Although he thought so in his heart, Qin Yu still said politely on the surface, “To be able to work with the two of you, it's my honor.”

Zhang Hua glanced at Qin Yu and said somewhat proudly, “It's said that there are no talents in Chuzhou. Seeing you today, you really live up to your reputation.”

“Hehe, my disciple can probably become the king of Chuzhou.”

“TSK TSK, so the famous king of Chuzhou is just an ordinary junior.”

Although Qin Yu was displeased, he still said politely, “It's just the name of others.”

At this time, Chen Meng said, “Speaking of which, I really want to know what level you are at to be called the king of Chuzhou.”

Qin Yu thought for a moment and said, “According to the division of martial arts, I should be... an inner strength master now.”

Hearing this, Chen Meng immediately spat out a mouthful of water!

Zhang Hua frowned even more tightly.

“Are you kidding? An inner strength master?” Chen Meng said with a doubtful look.

Qin Yu nodded and said, “Yes, to be precise, it’s an inner strength master of the sixth rank.”

“An inner strength master is not even qualified to carry our shoes. So this king of Chuzhou is just a joke!” Zhang Hua snorted.

Chen Meng also sneered and said, “An inner strength master is qualified to cooperate with us? It’s simply a pipe dream!”

Qin Yu scratched his head and said, “It seems that you came to find me, right?”

Jiang Gu hurriedly explained, “Mr. Qin is not an ordinary inner strength master. His strength is beyond imagination. Even a martial grandmaster might not be his match!”

“Hahahaha!” Zhang Hua and Chen Meng burst into laughter at the same time!

“Jiang Gu, you really don’t know how to brag! Even if an inner strength master is not ordinary, he is only a Master!”

“You are just a bottom-level person, yet you dare to try to cooperate with us? Jiang Gu, I think you are just playing with us!”

A flash of anxiety flashed across Jiang Gu’s face.

He said with a somewhat humble tone, “What I said is true! Please think twice, take it as giving me face...”

“And Mr. Qin’s potential is absolutely beyond imagination! If he can get this divine medicine, he will definitely...”

“Jiang Gu, you don’t have to be so humble.”At this moment, Qin Yu interrupted Jiang Gu.

He took a sip of tea and said indifferently, “To tell you the truth, I don’t really want to cooperate with you. You look down on me, and I also look down on you.”

Hearing Qin Yu’s words, Jiang Gu’s face suddenly changed!

It must be known that when Qin Yu faced Jiang Gu, it was already very difficult for him to win!

And Zhang Hua and Chen Meng’s strength was far above Jiang Gu’s!

“You don’t have much ability, but you talk big.”

“Jiang Gu, did you hear that? It’s him who doesn’t want to cooperate with us,”Zhang Hua said with some displeasure.

Chen Meng said with a strange tone, “Sigh, I originally wanted to bring you along, but I didn’t expect you to be so arrogant. TSK TSK, then don’t blame us.”

Jiang Gu wanted to say something, but Qin Yu had already stood up and said politely, “If there’s nothing else, the two of you can leave now.”

Zhang Hua and Chen Meng were obviously very unhappy with Qin Yu's attitude.

"Young people, when you speak and do things, you have to know your limits. Otherwise, it's easy to get burned." Zhang Hua said with a hint of warning.

Qin Yu couldn't help but laugh, "I'm already polite enough to you. If it weren't for Jiang Gu's face, I would have kicked you out long ago."

"What big words! I'd like to see what you're capable of as an inner strength master!" Chen Meng suddenly flew into a rage. He waved his hand, and a sharp qi force came straight for his face!

This Chen Meng's methods were extremely vicious. He raised his hand and came straight for his life!

Qin Yu couldn't help but feel a chill on his face.

They had formed an enmity just like that?

Both sides had only failed to come to an agreement, and this Chen Meng wanted to take someone's life?

This was simply unreasonable!

Just as Qin Yu was about to make a move, Jiang Gu hurriedly took a step forward and raised his hand to welcome him.

"Boom!"

With a loud bang, a terrifying qi force spread out in all directions with Jiang Gu as the center!

The entire room instantly collapsed, and Yao Qing was even more shaken by this Qi force until he couldn't stop vomiting blood!

Jiang Gu's body took a few steps back in succession, and he fiercely crashed into the wall!

Cracks appeared on the wall, and Jiang Gu spat out a mouthful of blood!

Qin Yu's face turned even colder, and a strong killing intent filled his entire body!

Just as Zhang Hua condensed his Qi again, Jiang Gu hurriedly took a step forward and cupped his hands, saying, "For the sake of our old friendship, please stop..."

Zhang Hua frowned slightly.

He withdrew the Qi from his body and snorted lightly, "Fine, I'll give you face and spare his life! Jiang Gu, from now on, we don't owe each other anything."

"Thank you, Mr. Zhang..." Jiang Gu endured the pain and cupped his hands, saying.

Zhang Hua snorted coldly and turned around to leave.

"Did I let you go?"

At this moment, Qin Yu shouted coldly.

"You injured my people and destroyed my house.. Do you want to leave just like that?" Qin Yu said coldly.

Chapter 240: Chapter 240, the appeal of the divine medicine

Zhang Hua and Chen Meng instantly stopped in their tracks.

Both of their faces were filled with anger.

Zhang Hua, in particular, had an intense killing intent lingering around his body. His terrifying internal Qi caused the surrounding gravel to fly wildly!

On the other hand, Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch, as if he was not affected at all.

“Then what do you want?” Zhang Hua narrowed his eyes as he asked.

Qin Yu sneered, “It’s very simple. Let me first calculate your ribs and then compensate my house. This matter will end here.”

“Hahahaha!” Zhang Hua immediately burst into laughter.

“You really don’t know what’s good for you!” Then, Zhang Hua roared angrily!

This roar contained his terrifying inner strength, and a terrifying aura rushed toward Qin Yu!

Using sound as a carrier to release inner strength, this strength was indeed extraordinary!

However, Qin Yu did not move at all, allowing this inner strength to land on his body.

“Clang!”

After a crisp sound, Qin Yu’s body was not affected in the slightest.

That inner strength instantly dissipated, disappearing without a trace.

“You have some ability.”Zhang Hua’s eyes narrowed slightly.

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, couldn’t wait any longer. He anxiously walked forward, cupped his hands and said, “I apologize to you on behalf of Mr. Qin. Please let it Go!”

“Jiang Gu, I have already given you face. This kid is courting death!”Zhang Hua said coldly.

Just when the situation was in a deadlock, Chen Meng suddenly walked forward and said with a faint smile, “Mr. Qin, we have disturbed you today. Please forgive us.”

“You and I are doing this out of respect for Jiang Gu. Even if we can’t work together, it won’t end up like this,”Chen Meng said with a smile.

When he said this, everyone was stunned.

Zhang hua frowned and said, “Patriarch Chen, what do you mean?”

Chen Meng berated, “Mr. Zhang, it was our fault in the first place! Alright, stop fooling around and leave quickly!”

Although Zhang Hua did not understand the situation, he still nodded silently.

“Kid, you better be careful.” Before leaving, Zhang Hua coldly said.

“The same goes for you.” Qin Yu said lightly.

After walking out of Qin Yu’s house, Zhang Hua said in confusion, “Why are you stopping me? That Kid is so arrogant, he should let me slap him to death!”

Chen Meng glanced at Zhang Hua and snorted, “As you can see, this Qin Yu is only an inner strength master. How can he defeat Jiang Gu?”

Zhang Hua frowned and asked in confusion, “What do you mean?”

“Rotten wood can not be carved.” Chen Meng felt a headache.

“Jiang Gu’s strength is far above Qin Yu’s, but he is willing to bow down to Qin Yu. What does this mean?” Chen Meng said with a cold face.

Zhang Hua thought for a moment, then said in surprise, “You mean... Jiang Gu is afraid of the force behind Qin Yu?”

“Not only afraid, I’m afraid he is scared out of his wits,” Chen Meng said indifferently.

“Do you think you can safely leave Chuzhou after killing Qin Yu Here?” Chen Meng said with raised eyebrows.

Zhang Hua understood.

He wiped the sweat on his forehead and couldn’t help but feel a little scared.

In this world, no one dared to say that they were standing at a fixed point.

Zhang Hua had a certain amount of weight in the Jiang bei region, but in the entire country, there were many people who were stronger than him.

“Are we just going to endure it like this? I’m not resigned!” Zhang Hua said through gritted teeth.

Chen Meng smiled faintly and said, “Of course we can’t just endure it like this.”

Zhang Hua hurriedly looked at Chen Meng and waited for him to continue.

Chen Meng said with a sinister face, “This time, the divine medicine will be born. This Qin Yu will definitely not miss it! And after the Divine Medicine is born, it will definitely attract competition. When that time comes, we will kill him. Who will know that it was us who did it?”

“No matter how strong the family behind him is, it will be impossible to trace it back to us!”

“A person like Qin Yu, who knows how many enemies he has!”

Zhang Hua suddenly came to a realization.

He gave Chen Meng a thumbs up and said, “Old Chen, you’re really smart! When the time comes, I’ll see how arrogant this Qin Yu is!”

Chen Meng had other plans.

As long as he killed Qin Yu, Chuzhou would be leaderless. At that time, the number one person in Chuzhou would definitely be Jiang Gu.

And with Jiang Gu's strength, he would definitely not be able to resist the Chen family!

At that time, the Chen family would enter Chuzhou on a large scale and seize the market!

“What an unexpected gain.” The corners of Chen Meng's mouth curled up into a sneer.

...

Looking at the ruined villa, Qin Yu could not help but feel a little heartache.

“If you want to make a move, then make a move. Why did you break my house...” Qin Yu rubbed his head and muttered softly.

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, could not help but not know whether to laugh or cry.

He said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, that Chen Meng and Zhang Hua's strength is far above mine! And with their personalities, they will never give up!”

“Well, then?” Qin Yu looked around with a distressed heart and asked casually.

Jiang Gu hurriedly said, “When the divine medicine is born, if they attack you, even the Yan family won't be able to find evidence!”

“Continue.”Qin Yu didn’t care at all. He even walked to the table and drank tea.

Jiang gu gritted his teeth and said, “Mr. Qin, if we really can’t do it, let’s give up the divine medicine...”

“Give up?”Qin Yu raised his eyebrows. “Why should we give up?”

Jiang gu hurriedly said, “There’s always hope! With your talent and potential, there’s no need to take such a risk!”

Qin Yu sneered.

“They can’t kill me.”Qin Yu smirked.

“Besides... I’m a vengeful person. Even if they don’t look for me, I’ll still look for them,”Qin Yu said while sipping his tea.

Jiang Gu opened his mouth, not knowing what to say.

Jiang Gu had fought with Qin Yu before, so he knew Qin Yu’s strength very well.

Although he did lose to Qin Yu, Qin Yu didn’t win easily either. He even borrowed a formation.

In Jiang Gu’s opinion, with Qin Yu’s strength, it was absolutely impossible for him to defeat either Chen Meng or Zhang Hua.

“Mr. Qin...”Jiang Gu opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu’s wave of his hand.

“Get Ready. We’ll set off together the day after tomorrow.”Qin Yu waved his hand.

Seeing how Stubborn Qin Yu was, Jiang Gu couldn’t continue to persuade him. He could only nod and agree.

The next day.

More and more people came to White City from all over the north of the river.

Even some families that were further away had received the news and rushed to White City.

This was the appeal of a divine herb!

Yihe Winery.

“Master, the news has spread. Many big families have come to White City.”Dong Tianhai’s disciples sighed.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly and said, “After all, it’s the appearance of a thousand-year-old divine medicine. Other than those top families, I’m afraid no one can resist the temptation of a thousand-year-old divine medicine.”

“Master, are those trash from the martial arts association useful? In this way, grandmasters are not worth mentioning.”His disciple frowned.

Dong Tianhai smiled and shook his head, “The martial arts association has other uses.. Don’t worry, everything is under my control.”

Chapter 241: Chapter 241: Endless Trouble

For Dong Tianhai, the Martial Arts Association's greatest use was that it had a certain official nature.

In other words, the martial arts association had a certain amount of face among the major families. No one was willing to shed all pretense of cordiality with them.

Of course, the top aristocratic families in Jingdu were excluded.

Time flew by.

Soon, the day of the birth of the divine medicine arrived.

On this day, auspicious clouds floated in the sky of White City.

The auspicious clouds were a faint purple color. Although the light was not strong, it was still visible to the naked eye.

Such a scene naturally attracted countless gazes.

Whether it was the ordinary people or the warriors who coveted the divine medicine, they all raised their heads to look at the sky.

“This is a great omen!”

“God bless Bai Cheng!”

“I will definitely make a fortune this year!”

Many people knelt on the ground and kowtowed to the sky three times in an extremely respectful manner.

The Warriors were even more excited!

This was the omen of the birth of the divine medicine!

“It is said that a thousand-year-old divine medicine can trigger a certain heaven and earth phenomenon. Seeing it today, it is as expected,” some warriors murmured.

They didn’t dare to waste time and immediately ran in the direction where the Divine Medicine was born.

The place where the Divine Medicine was born was in a deep mountain.

Usually, there were few people here, but the trees grew luxuriously.

Under the nourishment of the divine medicine, all kinds of fierce beasts also moved around here.

But today, the area near this deep mountain was full of luxury cars.

The license plates came from different provinces and cities. As far as the eye could see, there were at least close to a hundred people waiting again.

“Yao Qing, remember to look after those herbs for me.” Before Qin Yu left, he reminded Yao Qing in all sorts of ways.

Yao Qing was a little impatient. He waved his hand and said, “Alright, Alright, I got it. Hurry up and go.”

Jiang Gu, who was at the side, was a little worried.

After hesitating for a while, he finally advised, “Mr. Qin, are you really going? Although the value of the divine medicine is high, life is more important...”

Qin Yu glanced at Jiang Gu and said with a faint smile, “If you’re afraid, you don’t have to go.”

Jiang Gu said with a bitter smile, “I’m not afraid. I... Sigh, forget it.”

Seeing how Stubborn Qin Yu was, Jiang Gu didn’t say anything else.

The car sped along and soon arrived at the entrance of this deep mountain.

Looking at the people all over the mountain, Qin Yu couldn’t help but sigh and say, “As expected of a thousand-year-old divine medicine. Normally, I can’t even see a martial artist, but today, it’s like a spring bamboo shoot after a rain. All of them have appeared.”

After saying this, Qin Yu took a deep breath.

“Even the air is fragrant and sweet. As expected of a divine medicine.” Qin Yu had a look of enjoyment.

Jiang Gu didn’t have Qin Yu’s leisurely mood. He immediately released his divine sense and looked around.

Soon, Jiang Gu’s face darkened.

Because he discovered that among these people, there were at least ten or so martial grandmasters, and there were countless martial grandmasters!

The strongest among them had even reached the realm of a fourth grade martial grandmaster!

“I’m afraid we’ll be in trouble today. Mr. Qin, we’d better keep a low profile,”Jiang Gu reminded softly from the side.

“Oh? The King of Chuzhou, Qin Yu, is here too?”As soon as Jiang Gu finished speaking, someone shouted from not far away.

This shout immediately attracted countless gazes.

Almost everyone turned to look in the direction of Qin Yu.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but have a headache.

This title really brought him a lot of trouble.

This didn’t conform to Qin Yu’s low-key personality.

“He is the king of Chuzhou? It’s rare to see someone called king at such a young age.”

“Yeah, I heard that ye Qing also had this title back then.”

“Haha, comparing him to Ye Qing is a bit too much. Ye Qing is a genius that doesn’t appear for a hundred years.”

Qin Yu did not want to reveal his strength too quickly. Otherwise, he would attract unnecessary trouble.

Therefore, Qin Yu deliberately restrained his aura. At a glance, he was no different from an ordinary internal Qi master.

At this moment, a few young men walked toward Qin Yu.

They were not old, and looked to be in their twenties.

Three of them were men, and one was a woman.

The men all had extraordinary postures, and the woman was even more enchanting. She had the potential to topple cities.

“That woman is Fang Yue, who is known as the number one beauty in the Jiang Bei Region?”

“It’s said that no man can resist Fang Yue’s charm. Seeing her today, she really lives up to her reputation!”

“TSK tsk, this figure really makes people unable to control themselves.”

Everyone looked at the woman and swallowed their saliva.

“The four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei Region? They actually came as well?” Upon seeing these four people, Jiang Gu frowned slightly.

“Oh? The four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei Region?” Qin Yu was quite interested in this title.

Jiang gu nodded and said, “These four people are the most talented martial artists in the Jiang Bei region in recent years. The capital family behind them can not be underestimated.”

Then, Jiang Gu pointed at the young man leading the group and said, “This person is called Jing Lu. He stepped into the Martial Grandmaster realm three years ago.”

After saying that, Jiang Gu pointed at the enchanting woman and said, “Among the four of them, this woman named Fang Yue is the most dangerous. It is said that she doesn’t have any background, but her strength is beyond imagination.”

Qin Yu silently nodded and subconsciously sized up Fang Yue.

It had to be said that Fang Yue’s appearance was indeed quite attractive. Her front was protruding and her back was curvy. The parts that should have flesh were extremely plump, and the parts that should be thin didn’t have a trace of fat.

What surprised Qin Yu the most was that this Fang Yue’s body had a natural charm that made it difficult for people to resist.

“Strange.” Qin Yu touched his chin.

“This Fang Yue’s internal Qi... is a little strange.”

At this moment, a few people had already arrived in front of Qin Yu.

“You are Qin Yu?” Jing Lu was the first to speak.

Qin Yu nodded slightly as a form of greeting.

“King of Chuzhou, what a big name! I just don’t know if you have the real ability!” An extremely strong young man beside Jing Lu snorted coldly.

“Since you are called King of Chuzhou, you must be quite powerful. Compared to Brother Qin, the four of us geniuses’ names instantly dimmed,”Jing Lu said indifferently.

“Hehe, is that so? I, Duan Shi, really want to experience it!”The Brawny man rubbed his fist and said coldly.

The moment they met, they were already at daggers drawn. This couldn’t help but give Jiang Gu a headache.

Qin Yu, on the other hand, looked calm, as if he had already expected this.

“Sigh, Brother Qin, don’t be angry. Duan Shi is called a genius of the present age, but he didn’t even receive the title of King. It’s only natural that he feels indignant in his heart. However, I guess... Brother Qin’s strength is definitely above the four of us,”Jing Lu said, pretending to be regretful.

Jing Lu’s words seemed to be trying to mediate the fight, but in fact, he was deliberately stirring up the conflict between the two of them.

In other words, Jing Lu wanted to use Duan Shi’s hand to test Qin Yu.

As expected, as soon as these words came out, Duan Shi became even more unconvinced.

He clenched his fist and said, “Qin Yu, do you dare to Spar with me? Don’t worry, I Won’t Hurt You!”

Qin Yu was silent for a moment and didn’t speak for a long time.

“Brother Duan, Qin Yu is the king of Chuzhou after all, how can he casually attack?”Jing Lu saw that Qin Yu didn’t speak, so he continued to add fuel to the fire.

Hearing this, Duan Shi couldn’t hold it in anymore.

He rubbed his fist and said, “The king of Chuzhou, right? I want to see how powerful you are as the king of Chuzhou!”

After saying that, Duan Shi roared angrily and strode forward. His fist that was like a casserole came straight at Qin Yu!

Chapter 242: Chapter 242: I’ ll kill all of you later

Duan Shi’s body was extremely large, and his fists were incomparably fierce!

The sharp wind was like numerous sharp blades, cutting into one’s skin until it hurt!

Faced with such a powerful attack, Qin Yu did not dodge, raising his hand to meet it head-on!

“Clang!”A loud sound rang out!

After the two fists collided, a shocking scene appeared!

Qin Yu’s entire body was like a kite with a broken string, instantly flying out!

And his mouth spat out a mouthful of blood! In an instant, he became extremely weak!

“Mr. Qin!” Seeing this, Jiang Gu hurriedly ran over!

He supported Qin Yu and said anxiously, “Mr. Qin, Are You Alright?”

Qin Yu’s face didn’t have the slightest bit of panic, and there was even a smile that was difficult to notice.

“What? This is the king of Chuzhou? He really makes people laugh their teeth out,” Duan Shi sneered.

Jing Lu shook his head.

It seemed that this king of Chuzhou was some kind of expert.

The king of Chuzhou couldn’t even take a normal punch from Duan Shi!

Weak, too weak!

At this moment, the surrounding spectators couldn’t help but be speechless.

They didn’t Expect Qin Yu to be defeated so miserably!

“Master, this Qin Yu is indeed a good-for-nothing. He can’t even withstand a punch from Duan Shi.” Not far away, Dong Tianhai’s disciple sneered.

Dong Tianhai nodded slightly and said, “There’s no choice. In this era, the status of martial artists is not high. In front of capital, they are nothing.”

The power of capital was far from what the so-called martial artists could compare with.

Other than Dong Tianhai, Chen Meng and Zhang Hua also saw this scene.

“Ha, this is the different master that Jiang Gu kept saying?” Zhang Hua sneered.

“A piece of trash like him, I can crush him to death with one finger!”

In the face of everyone’s sighs, Qin Yu didn’t say a word.

He stood up and wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and the smile on the corner of his mouth thickened.

With Qin Yu’s current strength, Duan Shi’s punch was not even worth mentioning!

And the reason why Qin Yu was sent flying was because he had done it on purpose.

Qin Yu had many enemies in the dark, and there were countless people who wanted to step on Qin Yu.

If he revealed his strength too early, he would very likely become the target of public criticism.

“Mr. Qin, Are You Alright?” Jiang Gu said somewhat anxiously.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said with a smile, "I'm fine."

At this moment, Fang Yue suddenly walked over with graceful steps.

Her voice was sweet and pleasant. She whispered in Qin Yu's ear, "Brother Qin, are you okay?"

Qin Yu said politely, "Miss Fang, I'm fine. I'm just a little weak from the injury."

Fang Yue covered her mouth and smiled. She suddenly raised her hand and placed it on Qin Yu's chest.

Waves of warm energy surged into Qin Yu's body.

After feeling this warmth, Qin Yu's expression suddenly changed!

This feeling was too familiar to Qin Yu!

What Fang Yue released was precisely the Qi/spiritual energy that Qin Yu relied on!

"As expected, I'm not the only immortal cultivator in the world," Qin Yu said with narrowed eyes.

"Of course," Fang Yue said with a faint smile.

Qin Yu's expression changed again!

This Fang Yue... ? She could actually hear his inner thoughts? How did she do it?

“Brother Qin, don’t worry. This is the power of spiritual sense. In the secular world, it’s called spiritual power,”Fang Yue took the initiative to reply again.

This made Qin Yu feel a little uneasy.

If that was the case, Fang Yue would probably easily see through him!

“Thank you, Miss Fang, for treating my injuries. I’ve already recovered.”Thinking of this, Qin Yu immediately wanted to stay far away from Fang Yue.

However, things did not go as he wished. Not only did Fang Yue not leave, she smiled and said, “Brother Qin, why don’t We Travel Together?”

Travel together?

Qin Yu’s expression gradually darkened.

He looked coldly at Fang Yue, a hint of vigilance flashed in his eyes.

“Brother Qin, there’s no need to worry,”Fang Yue said with a faint smile.

“I just feel that brother Qin is not as simple as he looks,”Fang Yue said faintly.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

After thinking for a moment, he said, “As you wish.”

Since Fang Yue had already determined that he was not ordinary, there was no need to argue with her.

Fang Yue covered her mouth and laughed softly, not saying anything more.

From time to time, loud booms came from deep in the mountains.

This was the sign before the birth of the divine medicine.

“It is said that after the birth of the divine medicine, it will trigger the phenomena of heaven and earth, and even form an isolation with the surrounding world. I don’t know if it is true or false,”Jiang Gu said in a deep voice.

Fang Yue nodded slightly and said, “That’s right. Under the irrigation of the Sun and Moon for a thousand years, the divine medicine has long developed a spiritual sense. When it is born, it will think of ways to protect itself.”

“So Powerful?”Qin Yu was a little surprised.

Fang Yue glanced at Qin Yu and said, “Brother Qin, didn’t you hear the old man mention it when you were young? The wild people on the mountain participated in the meeting and escaped on their own.”

“There is indeed such a legend, but no one has ever seen it,”Jiang Gu said.

Qin Yu scratched his head. He really didn’t know anything about this.

Qin Yu, who had no parents since he was young, had never heard any old man talk nonsense.

“When that time comes, Brother Qin, you have to think of a way to protect yourself. According to my observation, there are many people who want to kill you here,” Fang Yue suddenly reminded him.

“There are many people?” Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He looked around and found that he didn't have many enemies. There were only a few of them.

“Once a person stands at a high place, it's easy to attract hatred. Especially after you were sent flying by Duan Shi's punch, there will naturally be people who want to step on you to get to the top,” Fang Yue said.

Qin Yu suddenly came to a realization.

So that was the case.

However, he was not worried. Instead, he was faintly looking forward to it.

As long as he stepped into this isolated area, it was not certain who would kill who.

Time flew by, and the time for the divine medicine to be born was getting closer and closer.

The booming sounds between heaven and earth also became more frequent.

Many people were looking at the entrance of the Deep Mountain, preparing to enter.

Qin Yu was no exception. He took a step forward and stood near the deep mountain.

“Qin Yu, you really dare to come.”Zhang Hua glanced at Qin Yu coldly and said.

Qin Yu smiled faintly and said, “Why don’t I dare to come?”

Zhang Hua narrowed his eyes and said, “You are the bravest person I have ever seen. Let me tell you the truth. As long as you step into this deep forest, I will definitely kill you with my own hands!”

“That depends on whether you have the ability or not.”Qin Yu said faintly.

Zhang Hua laughed and said, “How dare a mere inner strength master say such arrogant words! I will kill you like stepping on an ant!”

“Really? Then I will wait and see.”Qin Yu sneered.

As he spoke, Qin Yu looked around.

As expected, he found that many pairs of eyes in the dark were staring at him.

“I will kill all of you later.”Qin Yu said coldly in his heart.

Just when everyone was nervous, a series of explosions suddenly came from the sky!

This series of explosions quickly attracted countless gazes!

A helicopter steadily stopped in front of everyone!

The huge propeller set off a series of hurricanes.

The Hurricanes swept up the dust, temporarily obscuring their vision.

Compared to this helicopter, the luxury cars at the scene paled in comparison.

Chapter 243: Chapter 243. None of your business. None of my business

Such a grand scene immediately attracted countless gazes.

Everyone stopped in their tracks and turned their heads to look.

Even Qin Yu was no exception.

A young man stepped out of the helicopter.

The young man had an extraordinary appearance and a graceful bearing.

Behind him were two old men.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and unconsciously glanced at the young man.

“Inner Strength Master?”

This surprised Qin Yu greatly.

Inner Strength Master Dared to Covet This Divine Medicine? Wasn't he afraid of dying here?

Could it be that he was not an ordinary inner strength master like himself?

"Han family's side branch, Han Yilong." At this moment, Fang Yue suddenly said.

"The Han Family?" Qin Yu's pupils suddenly constricted!

He hurriedly looked at Fang Yue beside him and said, "Is it the Han family from Jingdu?"

Fang Yue said with some surprise, "Brother Qin, do you know the Han family from Jingdu?"

Qin Yu nodded slightly and said, "Yes, I've heard of it a little."

Fang Yue smiled and said, "It is indeed the Han family from Jingdu, but the Han family is big and has more than ten side branches. Han Yilong is one of them."

"I see." Qin Yu nodded slightly.

"Miss Fang, what about Han Wei?" Qin Yu continued to ask.

Fang Yue said in surprise, "Han Wei? He is the eldest young master of the Han family! His status is not something that this Han Yilong can compare to!"

“If we really count, Han Wei can be considered Han Yilong’s cousin.”

Qin Yu did not speak anymore.

He had never thought that he would run into someone from the Han family here.

Soon, Han Yilong walked over with the two elders behind him.

They were both masters of internal strength, but their attitudes were completely different.

“Young Master Han, I didn’t expect you to come.”The one who took the lead was Zhang Hua, who had a grudge with Qin Yu.

He changed his face and flattered, “We are very honored to meet Young Master Han!”

Han Yilong glanced at him and sneered, “Even you martial artists can come, so why can’t I Come?”

“Yes, yes, yes.”Zhang Hua didn’t dare to say anything more and nodded repeatedly.

Han Yilong stretched his body and glanced at the crowd, saying indifferently, “Listen well, I’m Han Yilong of the Han family. If you are sensible and give me the divine medicine obediently, My Han family might still remember him as a favor.”

Speaking up to this point, Han Yilong paused for a moment. Then, he changed the topic and sneered, “Of course, those who are not convinced can try to fight against my Han clan.”

As soon as he finished speaking, the two old men behind him immediately erupted with a powerful internal Qi!

A terrifying pressure immediately pressed over!

A third grade martial grandmaster!

Han Yilong had indeed come prepared!

Everyone's expression changed slightly.

Although these people had a place in the Jiang bei region, they were nothing compared to the Han family!

After all, in modern society, the power of capital was far from what a martial artist could contend against!

The scene was silent as everyone looked at each other.

“Why!” At this moment, a young man suddenly stood out!

He glared at Han Yilong and shouted, “The divine medicine is a gift from nature. Whoever gets it will get it. Even if you are a member of the Han family, you can't be so overbearing!”

Hearing the young man's words, everyone couldn't help but be shocked!

“Oh?” Han Yilong raised his eyebrows and a cold light flashed in his eyes.

In the next second, the old man behind him took a step forward and waved his big hand!

Boom

A terrifying force instantly came from the air and directly smashed the young man into a meat patty!

“Who else is unconvinced?” Han Yilong glanced at the crowd and sneered.

The crowd was silent, and the scene was completely silent.

“It’s our honor to... to be able to serve young master Han!” Zhang Hua shouted!

With Zhang Hua taking the lead, the others also shouted, “Since young master Han wants it, we can only give it to him.”

Han Yilong nodded.

He was quite satisfied with everyone’s attitude.

Of course, there were naturally some who were not satisfied.

For example, the four great geniuses of the Jiang Bei region.

A divine medicine had an extraordinary meaning. They were naturally unwilling to give it to him just like that!

However, they did not dare to confront Han Yilong directly. They could only curse in their hearts.

“This Han Yilong is really overbearing.” Jing Lu could not help but grit his teeth.

“Sigh, it can’t be helped. After all, he is a member of the Han family.”Duan Shi also curled his lips.

Seeing the attitude of the crowd, Qin Yu couldn’t help but feel a bit disdainful.

The crowd that was still shouting about the superiority of strength just a moment ago had turned into frosty eggplants.

“What Bullsh * t Warriors ? They are just a bunch of people who are trying to curry favor with the powerful.”Qin Yu snorted in his heart.

“Mr. Qin, since the members of the Han family are here, I’m afraid we won’t have the chance to get this divine medicine. How about...”Jiang Gu said in a low voice.

Qin Yu sneered, “I don’t care about the Han family. I want this divine herb!”

Jiang Gu couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

The ignorant are truly fearless.

“Which one of you is called Qin Yu ?”

At this moment, Han Yilong suddenly asked indifferently.

Hearing this, everyone’s eyes turned to Qin Yu’s direction.

Qin Yu frowned slightly.

He didn’t expect Han Yilong to come to him.

“Young Master Han, he is!” Zhang Hua hurriedly ran forward and pointed at Qin Yu.

Han Yilong glanced at Zhang Hua and said with satisfaction, “You did well. You’re a good dog.”

Zhang Hua didn’t feel humiliated by such humiliating words. Instead, he said excitedly, “Thank you for your praise, Young Master Han!”

Han Yilong no longer paid attention to Zhang Hua. He turned to Qin Yu and said, “You, come here.”

Qin Yu stood there without moving an inch. He only looked at Han Yilong coldly.

“Young Master Han asked you to come here. Are You Deaf?” Zhang Hua scolded.

Qin Yu sneered, “I have to go over just because he asked me to?”

Zhang Hua was stunned and quickly scolded, “This is the young master of the Han family! It is your honor that he asked you to come here!”

“Honor?” Qin Yu sneered.

“Zhang Hua, if you are willing to be a dog with a broken back, no one will stop you, but I’m not willing,” Qin Yu said coldly.

When these words were said, the scene was in an uproar!

They never thought that Qin Yu would not give the Han family any face at all!

“You have quite a backbone,” Han Yilong said with narrowed eyes.

Qin Yu glanced at him and said indifferently, “Why are you looking for me?”

Han Yilong slowly walked toward Qin Yu. As he walked, he said, “I heard that you have a good relationship with Yan Ruoxue, the eldest miss of the Yan Family?”

The eldest miss of the Yan Family?

The warriors at the scene suddenly understood!

No wonder Qin Yu was only a master of internal strength, but he could be called the king of Chuzhou!

It turned out that he had the Yan family behind him!

“What does it have to do with you?” Qin Yu snorted lightly.

Han Yilong’s expression changed slightly. He said with a cold face, “Then do you know that my cousin Han Wei has been pursuing Miss Yan?”

“I know, but what does that have to do with me?” Qin Yu sneered.

Chapter 244: Chapter 244, just a piece of trash

Qin Yu’s words naturally caused countless people to be shocked.

And his words infuriated Han Yilong even more!

Han Yilong narrowed his eyes as he sized up Qin Yu and said, “You seem to not put me in your eyes.”

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Put you in my eyes? I don’t even put Han Wei in my eyes. Who Do you think you are?”

Hiss!

Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

This Qin Yu was a little too arrogant!

Put Han Wei in his eyes? He was the young master of a top aristocratic family in Jingdu!

“Hahaha!”

Han Yilong couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

“Kid, you have successfully angered me!” Han Yilong took a step forward.

The two elders beside him burst out with a deep aura!

The surging internal Qi crushed towards Qin Yu. In an instant, Qin Yu felt a sense of pressure slowly approaching him.

Qin Yu did not move at all. He stood there like a towering mountain.

“Boom!”

Just as he was about to make his move, a terrifying wave of internal Qi suddenly erupted from the deep mountain!

Then, a barrier slowly formed around the deep mountain.

With the mountain as the center, the barrier spread out in all directions.

“The divine medicine is about to be born!” Someone exclaimed!

“Quick, if we don’t go in, I’m afraid we won’t be able to get in!” Many people shouted.

Han Yilong couldn’t care about Qin Yu anymore. He looked at Qin Yu coldly and warned, “Kid, just you wait.”

“Young Master Han, don’t worry. I’ll take care of him for you later!” Zhang Hua said eagerly.

Qin Yu sneered in his heart.

I’ll kill all of you later!

There were at least dozens of people who were willing to help Han Yilong. At that time, Qin Yu would probably have to face dozens of people.

This also reminded Qin Yu of a spell used by Hui Ming of the Disha Valley.

That spell could absorb the inner strength of others for its own use, thus increasing one’s strength.

“Although it’s an evil spell, it does have a magical effect. If only I knew it,” Qin Yu thought to himself.

The benefits of dozens of people were definitely beyond his imagination.

This thought flashed across Qin Yu's mind.

However, in the next second, a memory called "Heaven swallowing technique" appeared!

Qin Yu was immediately shocked, and then he was ecstatic!

There was really such a technique in his father's inheritance?

Moreover, this "Heaven swallowing technique" was much more advanced than that of Hui Ming's technique!

Not only could it absorb internal Qi, but it could also absorb yin qi and Qi/spiritual energy!

"The inheritance left by my father is really thoughtful." Qin Yu couldn't help but lick his lips. For a moment, he was even looking forward to it.

"I will swallow all of you later!" Qin Yu sneered.

Then, he looked at Jiang Gu and said, "Let's go."

Jiang Gu looked very worried, as if he was extremely worried. However, he still followed Qin Yu into the Deep Mountains.

The moment the two of them entered, the barrier was formed.

The surrounding internal Qi was blocked, and the deep mountains seemed to have become another world.

“Brother Qin, you have such guts.” At this moment, Jing Lu walked over from not far away.

He smiled faintly and said, “To dare to challenge the Han family, you are indeed the king of Chuzhou.”

“You call this guts? You are obviously reckless!” Duan Shi snorted.

“A mere inner strength master dares to shout at others. Isn’t he a Fool?”

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “Even if you are weak, it doesn’t mean that you have to bow and scrape.”

“Hehe, I have seen many people like you.” Duan Shi sneered.

“Just because you have some talent, you are not afraid of anything!”

“There is only one ending for you, and that is to die without a complete corpse!”

Qin Yu did not care about Duan Shi’s words at all.

He glanced at Duan Shi and sneered, “It’s not certain who will die without a complete corpse.”

“Alright, let’s leave quickly.” Jing Lu waved his hand, as if he was afraid of getting involved with Qin Yu.

After they left, Qin Yu glanced at Fang Yue and smiled, “Miss Fang, I’ve offended the Han family, and I’m afraid I’ve become everyone’s Public Enemy. Aren’t you leaving yet?”

“Me? Why should I leave?” Fang Yue said with a smile.

“Aren't you afraid of getting yourself into trouble?” Qin Yu raised his eyebrows.

Fang Yue said with a light smile, “We've all climbed up from the bottom step by step. We're supposed to look out for each other.”

“Moreover... the one who offended the Han family is you, not me.”

Qin Yu spread his hands and said, “As you wish.”

Everyone was following their internal Qi toward the divine medicine.

It was obvious that the divine medicine was in the center of the mountain.

However, what was surprising was that although these people were rushing, they were not too far away from Han Yilong.

After traveling for half an hour, they were getting closer and closer to the divine medicine.

At this moment, Han Yilong stopped.

The others also stopped at the same time.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and was surprised to find that Zhang Hua and Chen Meng were actually following Han Yilong like crawling dogs.

Then, Han Yilong's gaze fell on Qin Yu.

He slowly walked to Qin Yu and said coldly, "I'll give you a chance now. Kneel down and apologize to me and promise that you'll never see Miss Yan again. Maybe I can spare your life."

Han Yilong's words immediately attracted everyone's attention.

"Young Master Han, what's there to talk about with this trash? Just let us kill him!" Zhang Hua rubbed his hands as waves of internal Qi burst out from his body.

Han Yilong ignored him. He pointed to the ground and said, "Kneel down. It's Your Last Chance."

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and sneered, "You so-called aristocratic families and big figures seem to like to make others kneel down."

"What? Do you feel a sense of accomplishment to make others kneel down?" Qin Yu questioned.

Han Yilong laughed out loud, "People like you who live at the bottom should look up to me! Shouldn't you kneel down?"

Qin Yu shook his head and sneered, "Han Yilong, you think too highly of yourself."

"Perhaps in the eyes of others, you are some high and mighty young master."

"But in my eyes, you are just a piece of trash who uses the backing of your family to oppress others."

“You are almost thirty years old, but you are only an inner strength master. Such good resources, but your strength is so low. What use do you have for this divine medicine?”

“Such a huge amount of resources, even if used on a dog, it is probably better than you.”

These few words made Han Yilong’s face extremely ugly!

Just as Qin Yu had said, his talent had always been criticized by others!

Even though his family had spent a lot of money on him, he was still stuck at the level of an inner strength master, and it was difficult for him to improve any further!

This was also the reason why he came to look for the godly medicine. He wanted to take a gamble and change the current situation!

Qin Yu’s words were clearly opening up his scar!

“You... you are courting death!” Han Yilong said through gritted teeth.

“Young Master Han, don’t be angry. I will kill him for you!” Zhang Hua volunteered.

“This Qin Yu is only an inner strength master. I will crush him like an ant!”

Chapter 245: Chapter 245: Riding on a tiger

“Trash? Who are you calling trash?” Han Yilong glared at Zhang Hua, his face livid.

Zhang Hua’s face immediately changed!

Han Yilong was also an inner strength master! He had forgotten about this!

Thinking of this, Zhang Hua hurriedly changed his words and said, “Young Master Han, how can this Qin Yu compare to you? We are both inner strength masters, but you are a member of the Han family! Your strength is definitely above Qin Yu’s!”

“As for Qin Yu, he is just a worm living in the gutter. Comparing him to you is tarnishing you!”

Zhang Hua was indeed good at flattery.

Han Yilong’s face obviously softened a lot.

“Young Master Han, don’t worry. Leave this kid to me!” Zhang Hua patted his chest and said.

Zhang Hua’s body was full of murderous intent. Obviously, he wanted to show off in front of Han Yilong and take advantage of this opportunity to hug this big tree.

Qin Yu did not panic. He looked coldly at Zhang Hua with the intention to make a move.

“Wait.”

At this moment, Fang Yue suddenly walked out with a smile.

She first walked in front of Han Yilong and bowed slightly.

“Greetings, Young Master Han.”

Han Yilong looked at Fang Yue and his eyes immediately widened!

Beautiful! Too Beautiful!

The temperament of this Fang Yue was completely different from those flirtatious B * tches that he had played with before! It was simply irresistible!

Han Yilong swallowed his saliva and his eyes wandered around Fang Yue’s body.

If there weren’t so many people, Han Yilong would have pounced on her long ago!

“Miss Fang, what’s the matter?” Zhang Hua asked.

Fang Yue ignored Zhang Hua and said with a smile, “Young Master Han, Qin Yu is only an inner strength master, and you are also an inner strength master.”

“Moreover... the background of the Han family is not something that Qin Yu can compare to.”

“As the young master of the Han family, your cultivation technique is naturally far superior to Qin Yu’s. Why should you let a servant do it?”

Zhang Hua’s face turned black!

This Fang Yue actually called him a servant?

Han Yilong touched his chin and said with a faint smile, “Miss Fang’s words make sense.”

“Young Master.” The two old men beside him hurriedly took a step forward as if they were a little worried.

However, in order to show off in front of Fang Yue, Han Yilong waved his hand and said indifferently, “As a member of the Han family, I’m not invincible among people of the same level. It’s more or less the same!”

“I only raised my hand to kill this Qin Yu!” Han Yilong said proudly.

Qin Yu couldn’t help but want to laugh.

This Han Yilong actually wanted to do it himself?

A master of inner strength probably didn’t even have the chance to fight back in front of Qin Yu!

The surrounding people also looked at the two with interest.

“This Qin Yu’s strength is not worth mentioning. He might not be a match for Han Yilong.” Duan Shi snorted lightly.

Jing Lu didn’t say anything. He just looked at the two quietly.

“Kid, just do as Miss Fang said. I will deal with you personally,” Han Yilong said coldly.

Qin Yu raised his eyebrows and said, “Are you sure? Just You? An inner strength master?”

“Yes, just me!” Han Yilong roared angrily. He clenched his fist and swung it toward Qin Yu with a Whoosh!

Two spikes of inner strength condensed on Han Yilong’s fists! It seemed like they were going to pierce through Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu stood there without moving at all, a mocking smile hanging on his face.

This smile infuriated Han Yilong even more!

“You’re courting death!” Han Yilong roared again! His entire fist was instantly filled with dense needles!

“Bang!”

This needle pierced fiercely into Qin Yu’s chest!

Qin Yu did not Dodge, he just stood there!

“Kacha!”

A crisp sound!

The Needle on Han Yilong’s fist broke!

On the other hand, Qin Yu had his hands behind his back and was unharmed!

“It seems that the young master of the Han family is not that good.” Qin Yu sneered.

Han Yilong’s face was a bit ugly.

He lowered his head to look at his fist and whispered, “How is this possible! We are both inner strength masters, he definitely can’t beat me!”

“Young Master Han, this kid’s body is a bit strange. Don’t get too close to him!”Zhang Hua hurriedly said.

“Hu”

A gentle breeze blew past, and the expression on Han Yilong’s face became a bit ferocious.

His hands slowly moved in the air, and the surrounding trees also began to move.

Endless Qi/spiritual energy from all directions actually gathered toward Han Yilong!

“As expected of the Han family, their techniques are indeed extraordinary!”Qin Yu sighed in his heart!

To be able to borrow the Qi/spiritual energy from nature, this was definitely not something an ordinary martial artist could do.

Qi/spiritual energy gathered in Han Yilong’s palm, and along with his furious roar, Han Yilong’s hands gathered above his head!

Then, Han Yilong’s hands condensed into a circular plate!

The circular disk grew bigger and bigger until it was like a huge wheel!

“Kid, I’ll let you know what the heritage of an aristocratic family is!” Han Yilong roared angrily!

“Boom!”

Han Yilong’s hands pressed forward, and a surge of spiritual energy was pressing directly on Qin Yu’s head!

Qin Yu’s expression was calm, but he still did not have the intention to attack.

Han Yilong’s face lit up with joy, and he sneered, “You got it, Kid, you’re dead meat!”

“Boom!”

The huge disc smashed onto Qin Yu’s body!

The scene was instantly filled with dust, and even trees were uprooted!

“As expected of someone from the Han family. Although it’s just a side branch, its resources are far beyond what we can imagine,” someone murmured.

The strength that Han Yilong displayed had far surpassed that of an inner strength master!

Even a grandmaster was not inferior!

This also made many martial artists feel a sense of despair.

The gap between them was definitely not something that could be surpassed in a single generation!

The dust began to slowly dissipate, and everyone stared in the direction of Qin Yu.

“This is it?”

At this moment, a mocking voice came from the dust.

Everyone’s expression immediately changed!

They saw Qin Yu standing there motionlessly, and Han Yilong’s attack actually did not have the slightest effect!

“How is this possible!” Han Yilong’s face changed!

Qin Yu was not affected at all? Was he really an inner strength master?

“This kid’s physical body is so abnormal?”

“Even I can’t do it perfectly.”

“Could it be that this Qin Yu is a body refiner?”

Everyone was discussing with shock on their faces.

“Huh? That shouldn’t be.” Duan Shi, who was not far away, also frowned slightly.

“He couldn’t even take a punch from me just now. Why does he look like a different person now?”

Jing Lu narrowed his eyes and said, “Could it be that he’s deliberately hiding his strength?”

In the distance, Han Yilong’s expression was a little awkward.

Two moves in a row had failed to hurt Qin Yu.

This was simply a disgrace to the Han family!

Just as Han Wei was about to give up, Fang Yue, who was at the side, suddenly smiled and said, “Young Master Han, don’t hide your strength. We all want to see the foundation of the Han family.”

As soon as these words were said, Han Yilong found it hard to back down!

He braced himself and said, “In that case, I’ll let you see my real strength!”

After saying that, Han Yilong braced himself and clenched his fist and rushed toward Qin Yu!

This punch had almost exhausted all the inner strength in his body, and he wanted to show Qin Yu his might!

However, just as his fist was about to Touch Qin Yu, Qin Yu reached out and grabbed Han Yilong’s fists.

“It’s my turn, right?” Qin Yu grinned and revealed his white teeth.

Chapter 246: Chapter 246, then I will kill all of you!

A dangerous aura spread out from the internal Qi.

Han Yilong felt a strong sense of fear in his heart!

He tried to struggle, but he found that the internal Qi in his body seemed to be suppressed!

Han Yilong knew very well that this was an illusion created by the huge difference in strength!

“You... Let Go of me!” Han Yilong shouted angrily.

Qin Yu sneered, “What, are you afraid?”

“How the F * CK Would I be afraid of You!” Han Yilong immediately flew into a rage!

He clenched his left fist and smashed it at Qin Yu!

“Pa!”

However, before his fist could touch Qin Yu, he was slapped in the face.

Although the slap was not heavy, it was extremely insulting!

The dignified young master of the Han family was actually slapped in front of everyone!

“You... You’re courting death!” Han Yilong roared angrily and rushed towards Qin Yu like he had gone mad!

Qin Yu's expression was calm. He lightly stomped his feet and a surge of surging spiritual energy had already spread out in all directions with Qin Yu as the center!

“Boom!”

Under this huge force, Han Yilong's body was directly sent flying before he could even Touch Qin Yu!

There were many fractures on his body, and his calves were bent backward in an extremely strange arc.

His mouth was also dripping with blood, and he looked somewhat miserable.

Everyone was dumbstruck and dumbfounded!

This Han Yilong was actually unable to fight back in front of Qin Yu?

“Didn't they say... that the great clans have a very strong foundation? How could Han Yilong lose so miserably?”

“Could it be that this Qin Yu has hidden his strength?”

Everyone discussed animatedly, but they did not dare to speak loudly.

“You are not my match.” Qin Yu looked coldly at Han Yilong, the corners of his mouth curling up into a contemptuous smile.

At this moment, Han Yilong did not care about his face anymore.

He glared at Qin Yu and laughed maniacally, “Hahaha! So what! Even if you are strong, you will still die today!”

“As long as I give the order, everyone here will rise up and Attack!” Han Yilong said gloomily.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes.

He subconsciously glanced at everyone.

At least half of these people were willing to work for Han Yilong.

The power of money and background made them willing to be reptilian dogs.

“Han Yilong has never treated you as a human. Don’t tell me all of You Like Being Dogs?” Qin Yu narrowed his eyes and said coldly.

“Cut the crap! Qin Yu, don’t even think about bewitching people!” Zhang Hua cursed.

“Today, we will definitely get rid of you bastard for Young Master Han!” Zhang Hua put his hands behind his back and acted like an expert.

Qin Yu didn’t say anything. He swept his gaze around and said coldly, “Do you think so too?”

“That’s right!” Chen Meng walked out.

He sneered and said, “Qin Yu, you’re just a lucky bug. Do you want to become a Phoenix? You have to die here today.”

Such a situation naturally made people tremble with fear.

Jiang Gu's expression was somewhat ugly. There were at least ten martial grandmasters here, and there was no lack of third grade martial grandmasters among them.

Even if they risked their lives, it was impossible to defeat them!

"Mr. Qin..." Jiang Gu muttered in a low voice, as if he wanted to advise something.

Qin Yu's face didn't show the slightest ripple.

He looked at everyone coldly and said coldly, "I don't believe that everyone is willing to work for Han Yilong."

"Hahahaha!" Han Yilong laughed loudly.

"Qin Yu, you're really childish!"

"Under the Han family's deterrence, who dares to Disobey?"

"Come, those who are willing to fight for me, stand on my side!" Han Yilong shouted.

The crowd began to become restless.

The first to stand by Han Yilong's side were Zhang Hua and Chen Meng.

"Jing Lu, are we going to stand on our side?" Duan Shi asked in a low voice.

Jing Lu shook his head and said indifferently, "There's no rush. We'll talk about it after the situation has stabilized."

Duan Shi agreed and didn't say anything more.

"Master, what should we do?" The people around Dong Tianhai also asked in a low voice.

Dong Tianhai shook his head and didn't seem to be in a hurry to take sides.

Soon, everyone split into two groups.

There were at least 70 to 80 people standing beside Han Yilong in a group of nearly 100 people.

The remaining people didn't seem to want to get involved in this matter.

"Brother Qin, I'm afraid you're in danger." Fang Yue shook her head.

"Forgive me for not being able to accompany you. I'll take my leave," Fang Yue said softly.

Qin Yu nodded.

He and Fang Yue had only met by chance. There was no reason for them to risk their lives for him.

"Qin Yu, what else do you want to say?" Zhang Hua grinned.

"There are so many of us. A single spit from each of us can drown you!"

“You’d better kneel down and apologize to young master Han right now. Perhaps Young Master Han will spare your dog life!”

Zhang Hua was cursing non-stop. It was obvious that he wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to become a member of the Han family.

Qin Yu glanced at him and sneered, “You’re just a dog of the Han family. What right do you have to make a fuss here?”

“You!” Zhang Hua was instantly furious, but he had nothing to retort.

“What About Me?” Han Yilong said with a faint smile.

“What Zhang Hua said represents my intention.”

Qin Yu still shook his head and said, “You’re just a side branch of the Han family. Do you really think that you’re the legitimate young master of the Han Family?”

“I reckon that you don’t even have the right to sit at the table when the Han family gathers, right? Your position in the Han family is no different from a servant.”

Qin Yu’s two sentences caused Han Yilong’s expression to change drastically once again!

Just as Qin Yu had said, Han Yilong really did not have much face in the Han family!

Compared to a legitimate son like Han Wei, he was nothing!

“Qin Yu, you’ve provoked me time and time again. I must kill you today!” Han Yilong said through gritted teeth.

“Please give the order, Young Master Han. I’ll kill him with my own hands right now!”Zhang Hua shouted.

“That’s right, young master Han. With your command, we will definitely attack him as a group.”

Qin Yu swept his gaze across the crowd and coldly said, “I’ll ask you one last time. Are you guys really going to make a move on me?”

“Cut the crap. One is young master Han, while the other is a trash with an empty reputation. The winner will be determined!”Zhang Hua coldly snorted.

Everyone nodded in agreement, their eyes revealing a strong killing intent.

Qin Yu’s internal Qi also began to slowly change.

He glanced at everyone and coldly said, “Fine, then I’ll kill all of You!”

Chapter 247: Chapter 247, one punch!

Qin Yu’s shocking words stunned everyone.

Kill everyone? How was this possible?

After all, there were ten martial grandmasters present! There were countless martial grandmasters!

An inner strength master actually dared to say such arrogant words?

“Qin Yu, I think you are inflated.”Zhang Hua sneered.

“I am consoling myself.”

“Maybe it’s because I’m confident.”

Han Yilong’s lips curled into an imperceptible smile.

He cracked a smile and said, “If I kill you, Han Wei might reward me... Qin Yu, Oh Qin Yu, you’ve really brought me a surprise.”

“I’m just afraid that you won’t have the chance.”Qin Yu’s lips curled into a sneer.

Han Yilong didn’t waste any more words. He took a step back and said coldly, “Everyone, kill this Qin Yu for me!”

As soon as he finished speaking, waves of surging killing intent ignited from everyone’s bodies.

Internal Qi exploded one after another. The auras of more than ten martial grandmasters instantly caused sand and rocks to fly and trees to be uprooted!

Under this pressure, countless wild beasts were directly shaken into a bloody mist!

Some of the weaker ones even vomited blood non-stop!

Even Jing Lu, Jiang Gu, and the others felt waves of intense pressure.

“I’m Afraid Qin Yu is in trouble. What a pity.”Fang Yue shook her head slightly, feeling sorry for Qin Yu.

Jiang Gu's expression was extremely ugly.

He originally wanted to rely on Qin Yu to lead the Jiang family to soar into the sky, but he didn't expect to encounter such a sure-kill situation!

"Mr. Qin, I'm willing to accompany you!" After thinking over and over again, Jiang Gu finally stood up!

His martial Grandmaster's internal Qi instantly erupted, resisting the pressure from the outside world!

"Jiang Gu, you really don't know your place." Zhang Hua said coldly.

"Hehe, then we'll kill you first." Chen Meng's body flickered with light, as if he was going to attack at any moment.

"Chen Meng, you ungrateful wretch, don't think that I'm afraid of You!" Jiang Gu roared and strode forward!

As the former number one person in Chuzhou, his strength naturally could not be underestimated!

After sensing Jiang Gu's internal Qi, Chen Meng's expression changed slightly.

"This Jiang Gu's strength seems to have improved quite a bit." Chen Meng's expression was somewhat solemn.

Zhang Hua also narrowed his eyes.

They seemed to have underestimated Jiang Gu's strength.

“Let’s attack together and kill him!”Zhang Hua said coldly.

Chen Meng nodded, and the two of them immediately stepped forward!

“Come on, what’s there to be afraid of For me, Jiang Gu!”Jiang gu shouted angrily, and in an instant, his internal Qi surged and wildly danced!

The number one person in Chuzhou lived up to his reputation!

However, just as he was about to make a move, Qin Yu stretched out his hand to stop Jiang Gu.

“You can leave,”Qin Yu said indifferently.

Jiang Gu was stunned. He hurriedly said, “Mr. Qin, you...”

“I will kill them like slaughtering chickens and dogs!”Qin Yu said coldly.

Arrogant!

This was what everyone thought in their hearts!

Qin Yu’s arrogance had clearly exceeded their imagination!

“Mr. Qin...”

“No need to say more.”Jiang Gu wanted to say something, but was interrupted by Qin Yu.

“Since you want to die, then don’t blame us for being impolite!”Zhang Hua said coldly.

“I also want to see what’s so special about this so-called different master of yours!”Chen Meng said sinisterly.

As soon as he finished speaking, Zhang Hua took the initiative to attack!

His feet lightly shook, and his body instantly flew up into the air!

In the next second, Zhang Hua fiercely smashed down from the air toward Qin Yu!

Qin Yu was not in a hurry. He just raised his head and looked at Zhang Hua coldly!

“Little Trash, Go to Hell!”Zhang Hua roared angrily. The terrifying fist wind directly caused the ground under Qin Yu’s feet to sink several times!

“What a terrifying strength!”

“Is this the strength of a martial grandmaster...”

“As expected, it’s not something that the internal Qi master can compare to.”

Everyone was shocked!

Just an ordinary punch was already so powerful! Just how terrifying was this martial grandmaster!

“Boom!”

Very quickly, Zhang Hua’s iron fist arrived in front of Qin Yu!

“Come, let me see just how powerful a second grade martial grandmaster is!” Qin Yu’s aura did not move. He raised his fist into the air and met it head-on

“Dang!”

The loud sound was so loud that it almost broke one’s eardrums!

The ground beneath Qin Yu’s feet sank a little under this huge force!

One tall and one short, one up and one down.

The scene seemed to have frozen in place!

The scene where Qin Yu’s body was smashed did not appear! It was just a stalemate in mid-air!

“How... how is this possible!” Zhang Hua’s expression changed drastically, and he felt a wave of terror in his heart!

He only felt that Qin Yu’s fist seemed to be made of steel, incomparably hard!

“How can his body be so hard!” Zhang Hua thought to himself, something was wrong. He turned his head and tried to pull away!

But Qin Yu did not give him a chance at all!

“Taking the initiative to approach me is the biggest mistake of your life.” The corners of Qin Yu’s mouth split open, revealing a terrifying smile!

Zhang Hua’s expression changed drastically, and his heart was filled with incomparable fear!

Just as he was about to leave, Qin Yu had already approached him and reached out to grab Zhang Hua’s arm!

Following that, Qin Yu suddenly exerted force with his palm, directly crushing Zhang Hua’s bones!

“Ah! ! !”

Zhang Hua was in excruciating pain as he roared out in pain!

“Dang!”

Qin Yu did not give up just like that. He waved his large hand and slapped towards Zhang Hua!

Zhang Hua did not have time to dodge. He could only brace himself and raise his hand to meet Qin Yu!

However, Qin Yu’s body had been tempered more than 500 times. How could Zhang Hua be compared to him?

The moment Zhang Hua’s palm touched Qin Yu, his bones were directly shattered into powder!

Without the support of his bones, Zhang Hua’s two arms were like a pile of rotten meat. They hung in front of his chest, unable to move!

The scene was deathly silent.

Only the occasional sound of swallowing could be heard.

No one would have thought that Qin Yu's physical body would actually be so strong to such an extent!

The physical body of a martial grandmaster in front of him was shockingly like an egg hitting a stone!

"How... how is this possible..." someone muttered softly.

"This Qin Yu... actually broke Zhang Hua's arm?"

In the distance, Duan Shi's face was also extremely ugly!

"This kid definitely hid his strength just now!" Duan Shi felt some lingering fear in his heart!

However, Jing Lu shook his head.

He said indifferently, "This Qin Yu doesn't have any aura fluctuations on his body. He is also a master of Internal Qi."

"What do you mean?" Zhang Hua frowned and asked.

Jing lu sneered and said, "This Qin Yu only has a strong physical body. Other than that, he is useless."

Duan Shi hurriedly looked at Qin Yu.

As expected, this Qin Yu was only an inner strength master!

The reason why he was able to hit Zhang Hua's arm was purely because he had an extremely hard physical body!

Not far away, Zhang Hua's expression was extremely ugly! It even left a psychological scar!

Because Qin Yu's physical body was too hard!

"Don't let him get close to you. Other than his physical body, he has no other outstanding points.."At this time, the attendant beside Han Wei said indifferently.

Chapter 248: Chapter 248, crushing!

Hearing this, Zhang Hua also received a reminder.

The level of Qin Yu's physical body was indeed beyond his imagination.

Not to mention a mere second grade martial grandmaster, even a third grade martial grandmaster wouldn't be able to do it.

"How could this kid's physical body be so strong to this extent?"In the dark, Dong Tianhai's expression was somewhat unsightly.

"Then who knows?"The disciple didn't think too much about it.

"Maybe he is a body refining master."

Dong Tianhai shook his head and said in a low voice, "No matter how strong He is, he can't be this strong. You have to know that this Qin Yu is only an inner strength master!"

Hearing Dong Tianhai's words, the disciple seemed to have guessed something.

"Master, you mean... nine transformation golden core?" The Disciple's face suddenly changed!

Dong Tianhai did not speak, but his intention was very obvious.

It was very likely that Qin Yu had consumed the nine transformation golden core and completed the first three transformations!

That was why his body was so hard to this extent!

"If that's really the case, then I really am an idiot," Dong Tianhai could not help but think to himself.

Thinking of this, he suddenly looked at Wan Xin beside him.

"Don't you have a grudge with Qin Yu?" Dong Tianhai glanced at Wan Xin and said.

After seeing Qin Yu's strength, how would Wan Xin dare to make a move! ! It was too late for him to escape!

But after all, he had promised Dong Tianhai, so Wan Xin could only bite the bullet and say, "With so many experts present, there's no need for us to make a move."

Dong Tianhai snorted coldly, extremely dissatisfied with Wan Xin.

"It was because I listened to your nonsense that I missed this expert, Qin Yu!" Dong Tianhai said coldly.

Wan Xin opened his mouth and was speechless.

“But it’s okay. If I really joined hands with Qin Yu, I’m afraid I Won’t be able to escape this disaster today.”Thinking of this, Dong Tianhai’s mood couldn’t help but ease a little.

Not far away, Zhang Hua’s face was ice-cold.

He didn’t dare to approach Qin Yu and could only stand hundreds of meters away.

“I’ve already seen through your move. Qin Yu, go to Hell!”Zhang Hua gritted his teeth and said.

Qin Yu sneered and said, “Are you sure you’ve seen through it?”

“Cut the crap!”Zhang Hua roared angrily. His entire body surged with energy, and his mouth actually lit up with specks of light!

These specks of light were the purest form of internal Qi, and the power contained within them was no less than a bomb!

The specks of light brewed in Zhang Hua’s mouth, and a terrifying aura instantly filled the entire area!

“As expected of a second grade martial grandmaster. Even with his mouth, he was able to unleash such power!”Someone in the distance couldn’t help but Sigh!

“Whoosh!”

Zhang Hua’s mouth spewed out with force, and in an instant, countless light spots headed straight for Qin Yu!

That terrifying aura caused one to feel a chill down their spine!

The people around Qin Yu hurriedly retreated, afraid that they would be affected!

On the other hand, Qin Yu didn't move at all. He just stood there and looked at Zhang Hua coldly!

“What is this Qin Yu doing?”The people around couldn't help but frown.

“He... he wants to use his physical body to resist!”Someone finally revealed Qin Yu's intentions!

“Using his physical body to resist a martial Grandmaster's attack? This is simply insane!”

“Bang Bang Bang!”

These light spots were like raindrops, densely packed together as they smashed towards Qin Yu!

However, what was shocking was that when the light spots touched Qin Yu, they were immediately shattered!

Then, they turned into a breeze and disappeared without a trace!

Only white spots were left on Qin Yu's body! Even his skin was not broken!

“How is this possible!”Everyone sucked in a breath of cold air!

Even a body refining grandmaster would not be able to do such a thing!

“What a powerful body.” Not far away, Fang Yue’s beautiful eyes were filled with shock!

Duan Shi, Jing Lu, and the others were even more dumbfounded!

“Mr. Qin is Mighty!” Jiang gu shouted out in excitement!

“How is this possible!” Zhang Hua’s expression was extremely ugly, and his heart was filled with fear!

However, as a grandmaster, he would never give up like this!

Just as he was preparing for the second round of attacks, Qin Yu took a step forward!

“You don’t have to pay for my house. I’ll treat it as burning paper money for you.” Qin Yu’s voice sounded as if it came from hell, causing Zhang Hua to be incomparably terrified!

“Don’t let him get close!” Someone shouted!

When Zhang Hua heard this, he quickly reacted!

Wind immediately blew under his feet, and he hurriedly retreated!

Qin Yu sneered and said, “What, you want to run? Do you think you can escape?”

Qin Yu’s feet shook hard, and his body instantly shot toward Zhang Hua like a cannonball!

Zhang Hua seemed to have gone crazy as he desperately fled in the air.

Qin Yu was chasing closely behind him!

Seeing this chase and escape, everyone couldn't help but rub their eyes.

Was this F * cking real?

A second grade martial grandmaster was being chased and beaten by an inner strength master?

"I think I'm Dreaming..."no one dared to believe that this was real.

In mid-air, Zhang Hua was still fleeing.

However, Qin Yu's speed was extremely fast. If he continued to chase, Zhang Hua would definitely die!

This was because Qin Yu purely relied on the strength of his physical body, while Zhang Hua relied on his inner strength!

Once his inner strength dissipated, he would definitely be caught by Qin Yu!

"This can not go on."Zhang Hua roared crazily in his heart!

He subconsciously looked down.

Unfortunately, no one planned to attack.

"These bastards!"Zhang Hua couldn't wait any longer!

As he fled, he used his mouth to condense his inner strength!

The terrifying inner strength almost covered Zhang Hua's entire head.

It was obvious that Zhang Hua was planning to risk his life!

"Go to hell!"

At this moment, Zhang Hua suddenly roared and his mouth suddenly shot towards Qin Yu!

However, in the next second, Zhang Hua's face turned into the color of a pig's liver!

Qin Yu approached him and took a step forward. His jade-like palm directly covered Zhang Hua's mouth!

"Such a powerful spell, it's better for you to enjoy it yourself." Qin Yu opened his mouth and sneered.

Zhang Hua was extremely terrified! He opened his eyes wide and wanted to struggle, but he couldn't break free at all!

"No... No!" Zhang Hua roared crazily in his heart!

Unfortunately, it was too late.

The huge light directly exploded when it touched Qin Yu's palm!

"Okay, Blow Qin Yu to death together!" Han Yilong said through gritted teeth.

“Let’s perish together, let’s perish together!” Han Yilong roared crazily!

“Boom!”

In the sky, it was as if a bomb had exploded.

The light that soared to the sky made it difficult for people to open their eyes for a moment.

“Is Qin Yu Dead?” Someone anxiously shouted in the light.

“I don’t know.”

“Mr. Qin...” only Jiang Gu had a worried expression!

He even forced his eyes open and looked at the sky.

The sky was peaceful.

Qin Yu’s body was already dyed red.

“Huh? What is this?” Someone touched the corner of his mouth.

“F * ck, it’s meat, human meat!”

Then, countless people below vomited crazily!

Zhang Hua was directly blown into flesh and blood!

However, Qin Yu was also slightly injured, but it was not serious.

“This Qin Yu... how could he be so powerful!”

Han Yilong gritted his teeth!

Both of them were inner strength masters, but their strengths were as different as the clouds and the mud!

“Oh no!” Qin Yu, who was in the air, suddenly thought of something.

He slapped his head and actually forgot about the heaven-devouring technique!

“Damn it, what a pity!” Qin Yu felt his heart ache!

Zhang Hua was a second grade martial grandmaster. If he could swallow him, it would definitely be useful!

“Let’s attack together and kill him!” At this moment, Han Yilong roared!

“Qin Yu, so what if your physical body is strong? You are only an inner strength master! Can you beat so many people?” Han Yilong said with a cold face.

“That’s right! With just a strong physical body, it is impossible to beat us!” The others also shouted.

Qin Yu narrowed his eyes, and a smile appeared on his face. He sneered and said, “Master of inner strength? Are you sure?”